

NEW MUSICAL EXPRESS

Put up to the bumper issue.

88 Page Double Xmas Xtra IMAGES OF THE YEAR

SNAPPED: The Year's Best Pics
ILLUSTRATED: The Year's Best Songs
SUSSSED: A Wordy Wrap-it-up

**DAVID BYRNE · MEATLOAF
BILLY FURY**



**81: the traumas, the trousers,
the treats & the trivia.
We pick up the pieces.**

UK SINGLES

Table with 4 columns: Chart position, Last week, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest. Includes 'DON'T YOU WANT ME' by Human League (Virgin) at No. 1.



Anti Pasti up to No. 1

Martin A. Pasti pic: Peter Stanway

UK LONG PLAYERS

Table with 4 columns: Chart position, Last week, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest. Includes 'DARE.. Human League (Virgin)' at No. 1.



INDEPENDENT SINGLES

Table of independent singles with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

INDEPENDENT LONG PLAYERS

Table of independent long players with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

REGGAE

Table of reggae records with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

INTERNATIONAL NETHERLANDS SINGLES

Table of international singles from the Netherlands with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

FUNK

Table of funk records with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

BELGIUM SINGLES

Table of international singles from Belgium with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

FIVE YEARS AGO

Table of records from five years ago with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

TEN YEARS AGO

Table of records from ten years ago with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

FIFTEEN YEARS AGO

Table of records from fifteen years ago with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

TWENTY YEARS AGO

Table of records from twenty years ago with 4 columns: Chart position, Song title, Artist/Label, and Weeks in Highest.

NME
NEW MUSICAL EXPRESS

CONTENTS

C H R I S T M A S
I S S U E • 1 9 8 1



41
44

- 5 TOUR NEWS**
Your nationwide night-out guide for early '82 — if UB40 and The Teardrop Explodes aren't to your tastes, then turn On The Box.
- 7 ILLUSTRATED SONGS**
The sights to go with the sounds. Noted illustrators put the pictures to the words of The Specials' 'Ghost Town', Spandau Ballet's 'Chant No. 1' and Discharge's 'Never Again' and more.
- 12 NARCISSISM**
Look at me I'm wonderful shoo beedobewah ... Ian Penman admires himself in the mirror and gets thoughtful about self-love.
- 14 THRILLS**
Graffiti artist turned funk star via 'Shoot The Pump' J Walter Negro points out the writing on the wall for New York City. Also introducing Errol's precious awards for '81, news of the TV series that will be setting sets atingle in '82, and Christmas frolics at Greyfriars School in the modern age. And Jean Smith-Sartre presents his Portrait Of The Artist.
- 21 ERROL'S COCKTAIL BOOK**
That man again. Shaking himself into a frenzy at the cocktail bar, the Johnny Craddock of alcohol gives the definitive guide to exotic imbibing.



- 22 FASHION**
Lynn Hanna on the passion, the pose and the don't knows. Style dissected and the art of dressing up resurrected.
- 26 MEATLOAF**
The Man Mountain farts and The Man Morley picks his nose.
- 30 CRITICS POLL**
The year's crucial 50 singles and LPs as selected by the NME Quality Control Committee.
- 31 ALMANAC AND ROUND-UP OF THE YEAR**
A month-by-month guide to the noise, drama and quirks of a noisy, dramatic and quirky year, together with the what-they-dids, how-they-did-it, and where-are-they-nows.
- 38 THE PROS AND CONS OF '81**
The massed egos of NME fight to the death in a no holds barred contest between the positive and negative sides of '81.
- 41 BILLY FURY**
Confessions of a showbiz legend. Britain's premier rock'n'roll star of the '50s reconsiders his hectic life and times from the quiet of his country home.
- 44 DAVID BYRNE**
Talking Head Byrne meets socialite Penman. Two great minds hiccup somewhere in New York City.
- 49 PHOTOS OF THE YEAR**
NME photographers frame up their favourite pictures of the year for ten pages of pictorial might.
- 61 JUMBO XMAS CROSSWORD**
Will the clues fit? Are there enough squares to go round? Puzzle through and find out, but only if you can bear the suspense to the end of an extra large, extremely difficult X-mas X-word.
- 62 QUIZ**
From the deep recesses of the NME intelligientia. We test your knowledge on some of the darkest corners of contemporary counter culture.
- 65 REGGAE RUNNINGS**
Christmas skanking with Penny Reel.



- 66 SILVER SCREEN**
A look at two very different films for '82 — Arthur, a lighthearted comedy starring Dudley Moore and Prince Of The City, an intense, brooding drama from Sidney Lumet.
- 70 IN THE CAN / ON THE BOX**
Or plan your Christmas viewing on the small and big screens with reference to our usual witty aphoristic reviewettes.
- 72 TOUR AND RECORD NEWS**
Aargh! Or Urgh? Motorhead to tour in the Spring.
- 75 GIG GUIDE**
A comprehensive listing of nightlife over the festive season.
- 79 LIVE**
Echo And The Bunnymen and The Jam in London, The Rolling Stones in New York, The Mugshots in Barnsley.
- 86 GASBAG**
The NME readers deliver their parting shots for '81.
- 87 T-ZERS**
Ted Powers? Alley Cat? or The Three Dorothys? Find out who'll present the weekly collection of titbits, tittle tattle, and tantrums.

Page design by Hamish.

Keep one up your sleeve.

Trying to keep a cassette the quality of Maxell's UD90 out of other people's hands isn't easy. So, doesn't buying two at once make good, sound sense?



Available from your local stockist at a reduced price.



THIN LIZZY UK TOUR 1981

NOVEMBER

- 11 St Austell Coliseum
- 12 Bristol Coulston Hall
- 13 Poole Arts Centre
- 14 Brighton Centre
- 16 Manchester Apollo Theatre
- 17 Manchester Apollo Theatre
- 19 Leeds Queens Hall
- 20 Birmingham Odeon
- 21 Birmingham Odeon
- 22 Liverpool Empire
- 23 Liverpool Empire
- 25 London Hammersmith Odeon
- 26 London Hammersmith Odeon
- 27 London Hammersmith Odeon
- 28 London Hammersmith Odeon
- 30 Southampton Gaumont

DECEMBER

- 1 Cardiff Sophia Gardens
- 3 Edinburgh Playhouse
- 4 Dundee Caird Hall
- 5 Aberdeen Capitol Theatre
- 6 Glasgow Apollo Theatre
- 8 Coventry Apollo Theatre
- 9 Sheffield City Hall
- 10 Newcastle City Hall
- 12 Preston Guild Hall
- 14 Leicester De Montfort Hall
- 15 Portsmouth Guildhall
- 16 Ipswich Gaumont
- 17 Derby Assembly Rooms

Thank you for a great Sold Out tour -
Phil, Scott, Brian, Snowy & Darren

Thin Lizzy Renegade

THE NEW ALBUM

available on Phonogram
records and tapes

A Depeche mode of transport



Pic: Simon Fowler

DEPECHE MODE hit the road again in February for their second major UK tour, taking in 12 major concerts, including a prestige show at London's Hammersmith Odeon. Mute Records will be releasing new material by the band to coincide with the outing, which comprises:

Cardiff Top Rank (February 12), London Hammersmith Odeon (13), Portsmouth Guildhall (14), Exeter University (16), Hanley Victoria Hall (18), Leeds University (19), Newcastle City Hall (20), Glasgow Tiffany's (21), Hull Tower Ballroom (22), Norwich East Anglia University (24), Canterbury Kent University (25) and Oxford Polytechnic (26).

Tickets are on sale now, priced £3.50, £3 and £2.50 (Hammersmith); £3.30 only (Oxford); £2.75 only (Leeds and Norwich); £3 advance, £3.50 doors (Hull); £2.50 advance, £2.90 doors (Exeter); and £3 only (all other venues). There is no age restriction for any of these shows — except at Cardiff where, say the promoters, "the usual policy will apply".

The Teardrop postpones

THE TEARDROP EXPLODES have postponed their three shows at Hammersmith Palais in the first week of the New Year, which would have marked the London debut of Club Zoo, the new "floating" venue at which the band are the resident headliners. Reason for the delay is that they're now being lined up for their own UK tour, to start towards the end of January, and they want the London dates to be tacked onto the end of that schedule. Additionally, they'll be recording a new single at the

beginning of next month, to coincide with the tour.

Dates and venues will be announced in our next issue, but their spokesman said that the Hammersmith gigs will now take place in mid-February. Existing tickets for the original January 3, 4 and 5 shows will remain valid for the revised dates, though cash refunds may be claimed if desired. The UK tour will be strictly a Teardrops showcase and, apart from the London climax, unconnected with Club Zoo.

A Strange idea

RICHARD STRANGE premieres his new mixed-media piece 'Interview' at London's Heaven, Charing Cross, next Monday (21). He wrote it specially for Aegis, a newly formed all-girl dance group, who will be appearing with him in the show — with musical support from Strange stalwarts Steve Bolton (guitar) and Dave Winthrop (sax). This will be Strange's last performance this year, but he's already involved in discussions with a view to taking 'Interview' on the road early in 1982, touring both the UK and Europe.

THE ANGELIC UPSTARTS have lined up a handful of



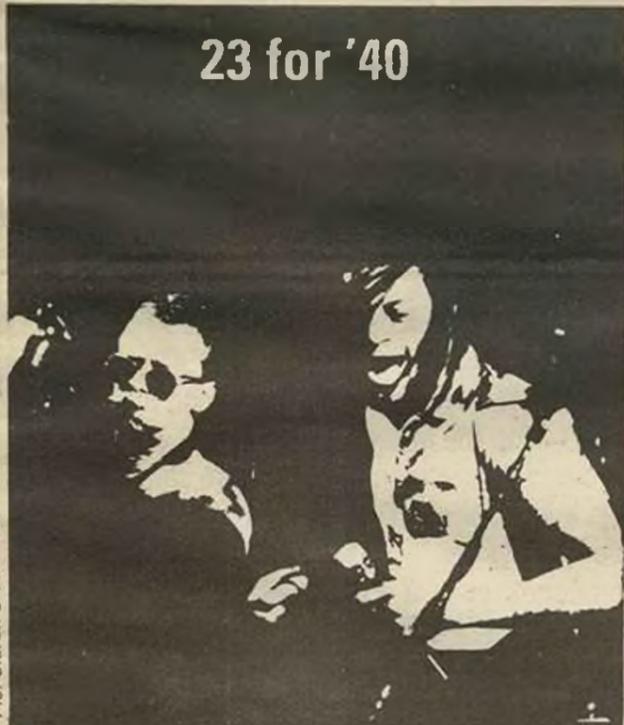
Merry Mensi

seasonal gigs, which they say they've slotted in at short notice in order to keep warm. They play Grimsby Community Centre (tomorrow, Friday), Derby Rainbow Club (Saturday), Retford Porterhouse (December 21), London Oxford St. 100 Club (22) and Hull Tower Ballroom (23).

THE INMATES are to appear as special guests on Elvis Costello's three sell-out pre-Christmas shows at Guildford Civic (December 21) and London Rainbow (23 and 24). And they have two special London headliners in their own right — the New Year's Eve party at Camden Dingwalls, followed by Victoria The Venue on January 9. Their new album 'Heatwave In Alaska' will be issued by WEA early in the New Year.

UK SUBS play a special charity show at Sheffield Marples Club next Monday (21), on behalf of the local children's hospital — tickets have been reduced to £1 for this gig but, in order to gain admission, each member of the audience has to donate a toy. The Subs also headline at Birmingham Cedar Ballroom this Saturday, prior to going to Leeds Queens Hall on Sunday for the "Christmas On Earth" festival.

23 for '40



Pic: Claran O Tuama

UB40 start the New Year right by setting out on a major 23-date concert tour, including four shows in London and three in Birmingham. The band are currently putting the finishing touches to their new single, for release during the course of the tour — and their fourth album, which they'll complete when they come off the road, will be out before the summer.

Dates and venues are Newcastle City Hall (January 19 and 20), Edinburgh Playhouse (21), Glasgow Apollo (22), Dundee Caird Hall (23), Manchester Apollo (26 and 27), Sheffield City Hall (28 and 29), London Hammersmith Palais (31 and February 1), Hammersmith Odeon (2 and 3), Poole Wessex Hall (4), Brighton Conference Centre (6), Bristol Colston Hall (8), St. Austell Cornwall Coliseum (9), Leicester De Montfort Hall (11), Hanley Victoria Hall (12), Coventry Apollo (13) and Birmingham Odeon (14-16).

Tickets are all at the one price of £4, except at the three Scottish venues where admission is £3.75 — though the band have arranged for anyone possessing a UB 40 dole card to buy tickets for £2.50, and this applies to all venues.

TOUR NEWS, RECORD NEWS P.72

FREDDIE BARRATT

seeks a song to record with a view to reaching the TOP TEN.

Following his successful debut single — "It's Impossible"

FREDDIE BARRETT wants to open 1982 with a HIT RECORD.

Any serious suggestions — Telephone "Mac" BARRETTONE RECORDS 01-749 5050

THE HAPPY SURPLUS STORE

Sale:
Starts Sat.
January 2nd

CAN'T AFFORD? GOOD LORD DON'T DIG DEEP - WE'S ULTRA-CHEAP!
BE STREET WISE IN '82, SPEND LESS POUNDS, GET MORE SOUNDS, ON YER FEET → WEYMOUTH STREET...

HAPPY CHRISTMAS Friends occasionally play, Rhythm Machines, Cheap playin' it all who we'll see again in '82!

Mead Gould Promotions

ORCHESTRAL MANOEUVRES IN THE DARK

Live in Concert in Belgium Friday, February 12th
The price of £54 includes
● Tickets for the concert ● 1 night in good hotel ● Return trip by luxury coach with reclining seats/stereo ● Cross Channel ferry
Depart London — Fri 12th, morning Returns London — Sat 13th, evening
Tick Box 1

QUEEN

Due to the exceptionally large following we are now taking bookings for Europe in Spring 1982. Please send £10 deposit to secure place & S.A.E. for further details. Tick Box 2

POLICE

in Leiden near Amsterdam
on Saturday 9th January. The Price of £63 includes
● Tickets for the concert ● 1 night in 1st class hotel in Amsterdam ● Return luxury coach trip with reclining seats / stereo ● cross channel ferry.
£20 deposit secures a place. Box 1
Or Want to try a Quick Cheapie?
The skipper shuttle is available with ● Journey there & back by luxury coach ● Ticket for concert
Price £44 — S.A.E. for details. Tick Box 3

GILLAN

+ Tygers of Pan Tang (Skipper Shuttle)
at Poperinge in Belgium
The price of £38 includes
● Ticket for the concert ● Cross Channel ferry crossing
● Return luxury coach trip reclining seats/stereo
Departs morning 29th Jan. Returns midday 30th Jan.
£20 deposit secures a place Tick Box 4

Send Cheques/Postal Orders to:
Mead Gould Promotions, 38 Hermit Court Rd,
Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex. Tel: (0702) 339724

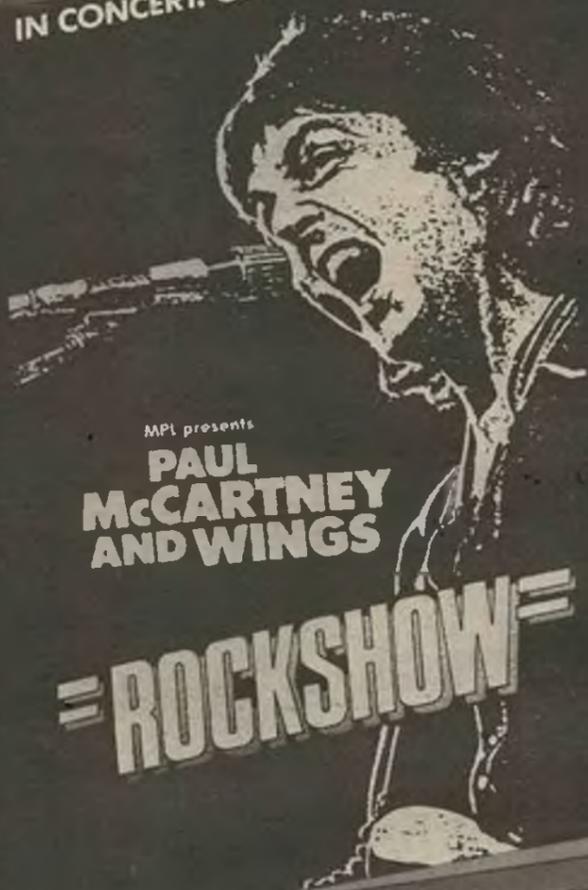
Name

Address

No. of Tickets Required.....

Box 1 Box 2 Box 3 Box 4 Please Tick Box Required

IN CONCERT. ON VIDEO. AT LAST.



MPL presents
PAUL McCARTNEY AND WINGS
ROCKSHOW

WIENYBUDS Presents
Non-stop Music Video
Original Stars **TOP HITS** Original Hits

BUGGLES BAD MANNERS
PHIL COLLINS KIKI DEE
DIRE STRAITS 999 SKY
EDDY GRANT IMAGINATION
THE THREE DEGREES
BARBARA JONES THE KORGIS
LIX KELLY MARIE
HAZEL O'CONNOR
JAPAN DEPECHE MODE
ROBERT PALMER LEO SAYER
GENESIS

VIDEOSTARS
WIENYBUDS










THORN EMI Video presents the latest and greatest sounds in video eye-fi.

From the legendary Seattle concert with Paul McCartney and Wings Rockshow.

To the chartbusters in Videostars, with 20 original hits in non-stop music video.

Original movies like The Jazz Singer, starring Neil Diamond, and Can't Stop the Music.

Tom Jones and The Osmonds in Concert, James Brown doing his thing, Queen's Greatest Flix and Olivia Newton John being 'Physical'.

Give someone's eyes a Christmas treat. Give them a THORN EMI Video to listen to.

A cast of thousands in your living room.



THORN EMI STOCKISTS INCLUDE LEADING BRANCHES OF F. W. WOOLWORTH, BOOTS, WH SMITH, JOHN MENZIES, CO-OP, HMV SHOPS, RADIO RENTALS, DER, MULTIBROADCAST, REDIFFUSION, TELEFUSION, GRANADA, SELECTED RECORD STORES AND LEADING VIDEO OUTLETS.

MUSIC FOR THE EYES.

A selection of songs from 1981 interpreted by some of our favourite artists, cartoonists and illustrators

SONGS DRAWN + QUARTERED

13 DEAD

Ian Wright

Ian Wright comes from South London and has been a freelance illustrator for the last three years, during which time he has designed sleeves for such artists as Madness and Gary Glitter. His work has appeared in *NME*, *The Face*, *Penthouse* and on various walls. On Johnny Osbourne's '13 Dead' — an angry comment on the Deptford Fire in which 13 black teenagers died — Ian, a longtime reggae fan, says: "I thought it was good that a black artist could make a strong statement like that. I came from that area so it perhaps had a stronger effect on me. Johnny Osbourne's a great singer, I've followed him from Studio One, and he's had a good year. I wanted my illustration to be simple, crude and effective. It's not particularly refined. It matches the subject."

● '13 Dead', written and recorded by Johnny Osbourne, is reproduced by permission of Simba Publishing.

CHANT No.1

Serge Clerc

Serge Clerc moved from his home village near St Etienne in the south of France to Paris some five years ago to work on the celebrated French comic magazine *Metal Hurlant*. His drawings — affectionate comic cuts of musicians and fans — have become well known to *NME* readers over the last few years, and have recently moved away from his customary '50s rockers, '60s mop-tops and '70s punks to a more individual evocation of the zoot suit 'n' horn style. His inspiration has not, however, been the current English faddists but "the '40s cellar clubs of Paris' Left Bank after the war — *les caves de St Germain Des Pres*. Spandau don't mean anything in Paris — no one has hardly heard of them. We have a few posers like that but I'm not very close to those sort of guys. I was a little tired of the '50s and '60s and I'm excited by my new way of drawing. No one else here is drawing these things, it's new for us." He is also something of an Anglophile — "here I am called *Le Dessinateur Espion*, 'the spy artist' and I am very fond of your English spies. I also like your architecture."

● 'Chant No 1', written by Gary Kemp and recorded by Spandau Ballet, is reproduced by permission of Steve Dagger/Reformation Publishing Co. Ltd.

GHOST TOWN

Ralph Steadman

"How did I try to do it? As hopelessly as possible. Empty." Ralph Steadman might possibly have had difficulty interpreting The Specials' summer of '81 dole queue anthem — after all, he seems to be keeping about 25 people out of jobs himself. As well as contributing to numerous magazines and newspapers (he was responsible for the cover art for *NME*'s four-part *Consumer's Guide To 1984*), Ralph is currently working on several books — including his own work on Leonardo Da Vinci, and an upcoming collaboration with Hunter S. Thompson titled *The Curse Of Lono*. One thing he hadn't done until now, though, was illustrate a song. "When you draw something like that," he comments, "it has an infectious effect. For a while you feel like that — that helpless. And somehow society has become imbued with that sort of defeatist attitude. But I wanted a little bit of humour too. And I suddenly saw all those kids as sperms; and in a way they might as well be sperms again. They didn't ask, did they...?"

● 'Ghost Town', written by Jerry Dammers and recorded by The Specials, is reproduced by permission of Plangent Visions Music Ltd.

NEVER AGAIN

Peter Kennard

Over the past 18 months Peter Kennard's photomontages have become a powerful voice in the anti-nuclear campaign, and his work has appeared regularly in our *Plutonium Blondes* column. When we asked him to illustrate Discharge's anti-nuke rant 'Never Again', he produced a truly chilling picture. "Images of nuclear explosions are becoming hideously domesticated," Kennard comments. "They can be found in innumerable books and magazines, even on glossy posters. People are softened up into accepting nuclear war as a part of our lives. The point of my photomontage is to show a nuclear explosion inextricably connected to an image of our own death. It is vital that we do not become acclimatised to any images of nuclear devastation, and we must say with Discharge: never never never again."

● 'Never Again', written and recorded by Discharge, is reproduced by permission of Clay/Intersong.

DON'T YOU WANT ME

Mark Fairnington

Mark Fairnington's illustrative power first appeared in *NME* at the start of 1981, when we reviewed his stunning gothic horror comic *The Madness*. Not surprisingly, when we asked Mark to bend his bizarre vision to The Human League's true romance hit 'Don't You Want Me', he took what he terms "an ironic view of it." My illustration is not representative of what I'm doing now in my own work, but I think it conveys the feel of the song... the fragmented conversation... so personal, yet so public." Away from the pages of *NME*, Fairnington is working on another project "similar to *The Madness*, only more so" titled *The Last Appearance Of The Angel Of Death*. "The trouble is, I don't really think it's suitable for publication, even in *NME*. I call it *underground*..."

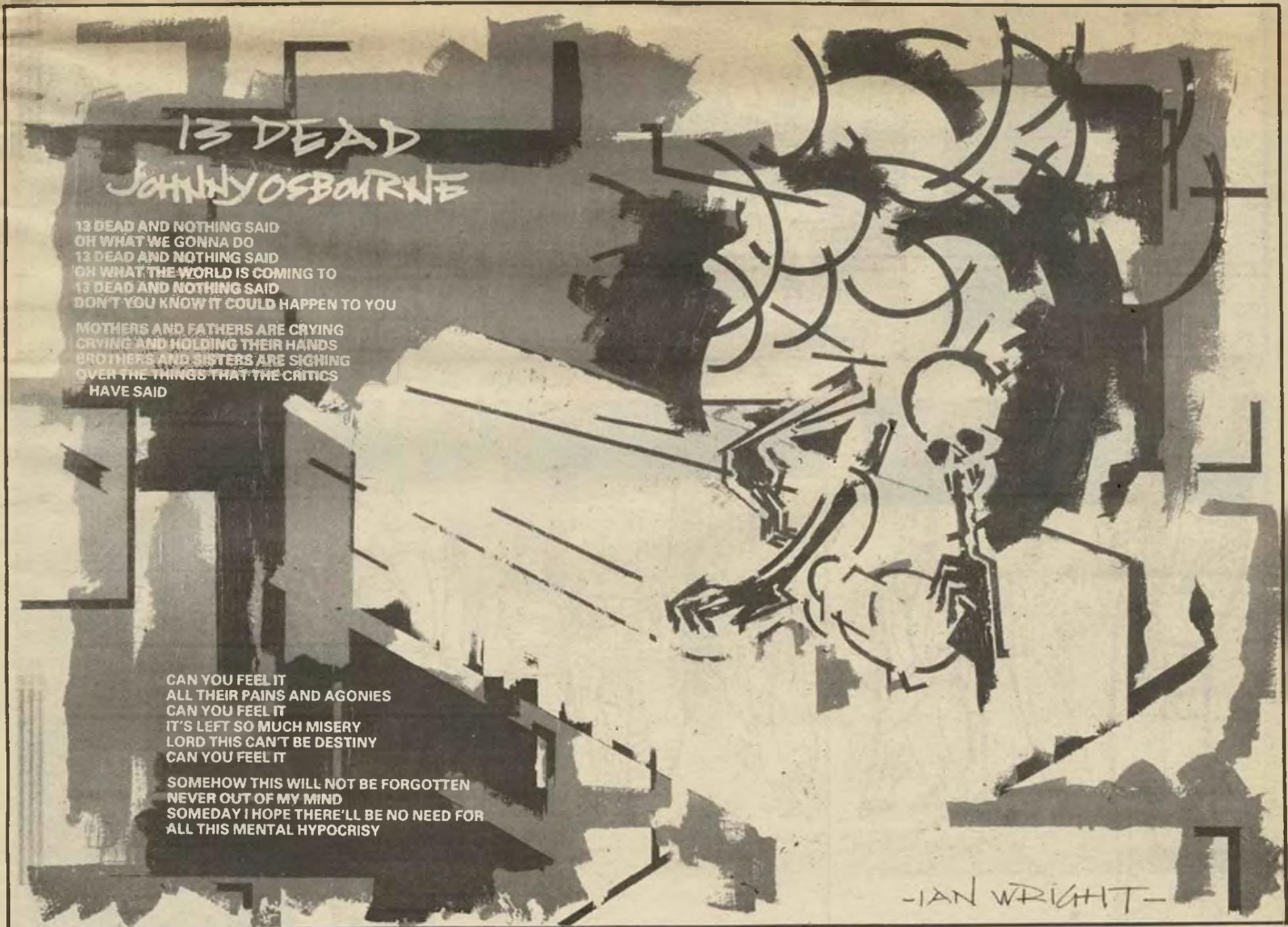
● 'Don't You Want Me', written by Philip Oakey, Jo Callis and Adrian Wright and recorded by The Human League, is reproduced by permission of Sounds Diagram, Virgin Music (Publishers) Ltd and Dinsong Ltd.

THE LUNATICS (Have Taken Over The Asylum)

Ray Lowry

"It's been a hell of a year." Ray Lowry, Salford's grand old man of rock'n'roll, returns to a theme that runs through all his work these days — both drawings and writings. "I've not been impressed by a great deal of music this year, but I agree with The Fun Boy Three — it does seem as if the lunatics have taken over the asylum. There's no deep meaning to my illustration: just what it says." Lowry, who has been a professional cartoonist since 1969 — 12 years that have seen his work in everything from *NME*, *Oz* and *IT* to *Punch* and *Private Eye*, and from *Knave* and *Men Only* to the *Mirror* and even the *Daily Sketch* — feels himself growing away from cartooning. "I'm getting much more interested in writing than drawing. I don't really consider myself a very good illustrator; I'm not in the league of people like Ralph Steadman or Scarfe. But sometimes I think they're great illustrators who don't actually say very much..."

● 'The Lunatics (Have Taken Over The Asylum)', written by Lynval Golding, Terry Hall and Neville Staples and recorded by The Fun Boy Three, is reproduced by permission of Plangent Visions Music Ltd.



SPANDAU
BALLET

CHANT No 1
"I DON'T NEED THIS PRESSURE ON"

BY
SERGE
(LERC)

I CHECK THE TIME, IT WAS ALMOST TIME,
THE CURIOUS SMELL, AN INTANGIBLE CRIME,
I'M WASHING MY CLOTHES BUT THE STAIN
STILL GROWS,
COVER YOUR EYES, THE STAIN STILL SHOWS,
I FEEL THE STAIN AGAINST MY SKIN,
I FEEL THE STAIN AGAINST MY SKIN,

I KNOWS THIS FEELING IS A
LIE, I KNOWS THIS FEELING IS
A LIE,
THERE'S A GUILT WHIT MY
MIND, THERE'S A GUILT
WITHIN MY MIND,
I KNOW THIS FEELING IS A LIE,
I KNOW THIS FEELING IS A LIE,

I DON'T NEED THIS PRESSURE ON,
I DON'T NEED THIS PRESSURE ON,
I DON'T NEED THIS PRESSURE ON,
I DON'T NEED THIS PRESSURE ON,

OH, I SHOULD QUESTION, NOT IGNORE, OH, I SHOULD
QUESTION, NOT IGNORE
SONGS ARE ALWAYS BURIED DEEP, SONGS ARE ALWAYS
BURIED DEEP!
THERE'S A VIBRATION IN MY ARMS,

THERE... IS MOTION IN MY ARMS;
OH, I SHOULD QUESTION, NOT IGNORE,
I SHOULD BELIEVE AND NOT IGNORE,

YOU GO DOWN-DOWN, PAST THE TALK
OF THE TOWN, YOU GO DOWN GREEK-
STREET, THEN IT'S UNDERGROUND

WELL IT'S SOHO LIFE, FOR THIS MOBILE KNIFE, IT'S THE PLACE
TO SHOOT, FRIDAY NIGHT BEAT ROUTE!

I DON'T NEED THIS PRESSURE ON,
I DON'T NEED THIS PRESSURE ON,
I DON'T NEED THIS PRESSURE ON,
I DON'T NEED THIS PRESSURE ON
" "
THE END

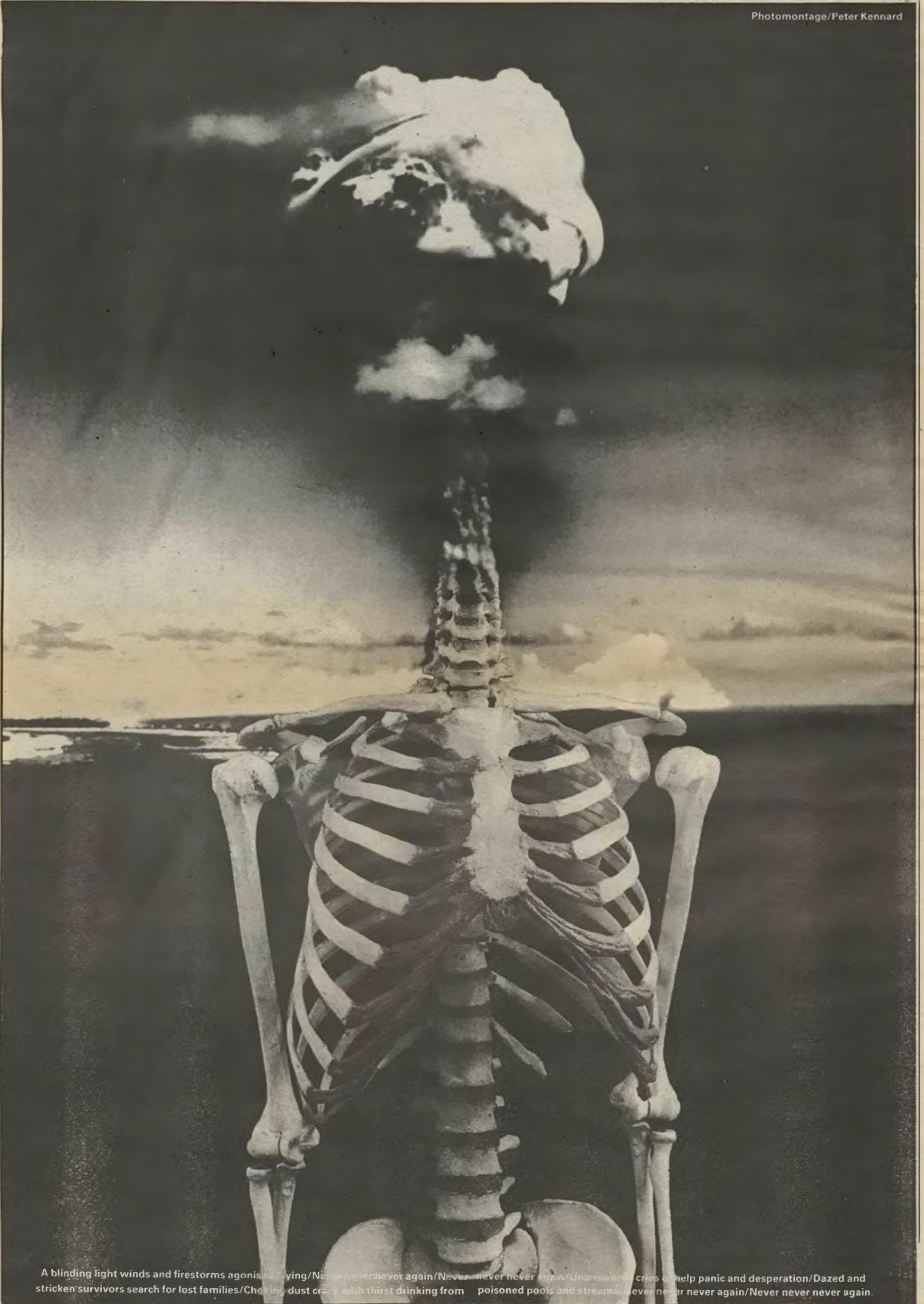


This town is coming like a ghost town
 All the clubs have been closed down
 This town is coming like a ghost town
 Bands won't play no more —
 Too much fighting on the dance floor
 Do you remember the good old days before the ghost town?
 We danced and sang as the music played in its boombtown

This town is coming like a ghost town
 Why must the youth fight against themselves?
 Government leaving the youth on the shell
 This town is coming like a ghost town
 No job to be found in this country
 Can't go on no more, people getting angry
 This town is coming like a ghost town
 This town is coming like a ghost town
 This town is coming like a ghost town
 This town is coming like a ghost town

Ralph STEADMAN

Photomontage/Peter Kennard



A blinding light winds and firestorms agonisingly/Never never never again/Never never never again/Unholy cries of help panic and desperation/Dazed and stricken survivors search for lost families/Choking dust crazy with thirst drinking from poisoned pools and streams/Never never never again/Never never never again.

don't YOU WANT ME?



You were working as a waitress in a cocktail bar
 When I met you
 I picked you out I shook you up and turned you around
 Turned you into someone new
 Now five years later on you've got the world at your feet
 Success has been so easy for you
 But don't forget it's me who put you where you are now
 And I can put you back down too

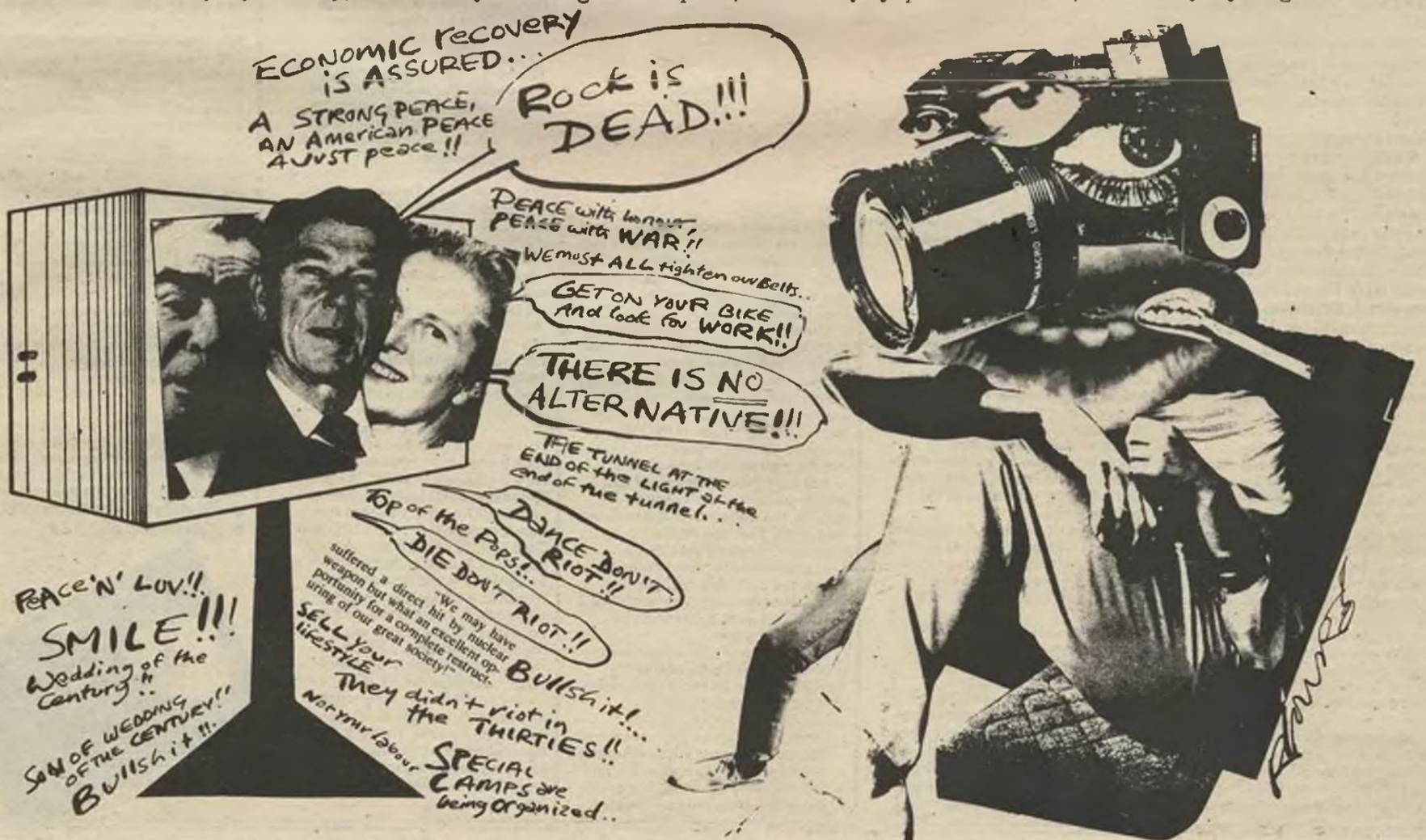
Don't... don't you want me
 You know I can't believe it
 When I hear that you won't see me
 Don't... don't you want me
 You know I don't believe you
 When you say that you don't need me
 It's much too late to find
 You think you've changed your mind
 You'd better change it back
 Or we will both be sorry
 Don't you want me baby

I was working as a waitress in a cocktail bar
 That much is true
 But I always knew I'd find a better place
 Either with or without you
 The five years we have had have been such good times
 I still love you
 But now I think it's time I lived my life on my own
 I guess it's something I must do

Don't... Don't you want me
 You know I can't believe it
 When I hear that you won't see me
 Don't... don't you want me
 You know I don't believe you
 When you say that you don't need me
 It's much too late to find
 You think you've changed your mind
 You'd better change it back
 Or we will both be sorry
 Don't you want me baby

Mark Fairington

THE LUNATICS (HAVE TAKEN OVER THE ASYLUM) I see a clinic full of cynics/who want to twist the people's wrist/
 they're watching every move we make/we're all included on their list. The lunatics (have taken over the asylum).
 The lunatics (have taken over the asylum). Go nuclear the cowboy told us/ and who am I to disagree/ 'cos when the
 madman flicks a switch/the nuclear will go for me. The lunatics (have taken over the asylum). The lunatics (have
 taken over the asylum). I see the faces of starvation/ but I just cannot see the point/ 'cos there's so much food
 here today/ that no one wants to take away. The lunatics (have taken over the asylum). The lunatics have taken over
 the asylum). Take away my right to choose/ take away my point of view/ take away my dignity/ take these things away
 from me/ take away my family/ take away the right to speak/ take away my point of view/ take away my right to choose.



Mirror, mirror on the wall ...



... what aspect of 1981 does it pain you most to recall?

Making up another myth ... All pictures by Peter Anderson

Overdressed twits taking Polaroids of one another in posey little clubs? Or the stern soapbox caterwauling of commentators who got themselves into a blue funk about everyone else's fun? Underlying both is the gaunt spectre of Narcissism, reckons Ian Penman. Well, that's one way of looking at it ...

THIS WAS a year when our narcissism was indiscreet; it moved out from beyond keyholes and openly solicited us with its gaze.

In 1981 so much seemed to be introduced by, if not sustained only as far as, a first glance. Narcissism became quite a little narcotic.

Nineteen hundred and eighty one divided into two clearly separated but separately ill-defined worlds, both lost in narcissism. The only dangerous intimacies took place in the scenery *between* these two worlds — but we shall take stock of these later. For the time being — two views. Or, if they are indeed narcissistic in nature — two sets of two views.

To "have a view" is usually taken to mean that one is in possession of an opinion, to imagine the possession of 'truth' if not proof. Our first world — the camp young hedonists' camp — disowned the need for proof and sought petulant sanctuary in the sweat of the moment, in a peripatetic hop, skip, and jump along tropes of intermediate value. In clubs for self-proclaimed heroes.

This in itself was neither new nor objectionable until the world moved out of its clubs and into Advertising — into, of course, advertisements of self. Large selections of *The Face* and everything spun around the staples of *New Sounds*, *New Styles* pushed this world to the hilt. (Minor quibble: if, as they're always claiming, no one is just a fan but an artist, a designer, a conceptualist, etc ... how come *New Sounds*, *New Styles* always looks as if less imagination and design sense went

into its layout than went into the Domestos bottle?)

In general terms, what was wrong with *NS*, *NS* from the off, soon came to be very evidently wrong with the New Romance as a 'whole'. Its desires and designs were *too obvious*. The clothing and culture references — from Bowie to the Elizabethans and back again — were not harnessed to an innovative edge, but left to float heavily on the surface of things, like oil on water. By the end of the year many high street consumers — poor little birds with dull feathers! — had flocked into the slick. It was, in many cases, as simple a manoeuvre as shiny Ravel shoes to floppy Ravel boots, along with a discreet utilisation of the soulboy fringe.

Dressing up became *de regueur*, and what had started out as a jolting reassessment of the value of looking good, had turned fashion into something formal and painfully inflexible.

Only an occasional observer/mover like Perry Haines stood in useful opposition to the rapidly gathering party line of "style" for a while's sake. The conversation of the New Romance and its media prophets was clogged with self-damning conceptualisation — they used word like 'aristocracy' and 'elite' and behaved as if they were naughty nomads of the

western world, post-F. Scott Fitzgerald. As the fling got more and more manic, it began to look as if these nocturne nomads really did lack the assurance of *anything* to call their own.

When pressed, the New Romance mouthpiece frequently brought it all down to prole transcendence in the shape of the Nightclub Life; this was hardly awesome news — the long weekend has been at the centre of working-class pleasure for Tiffany's years. What was objectionable was not the club ethic itself — far from it — but the metamorphosis of this simple pursuit into a sneering dogma, the desperate need to *turn it into myth*. The New Romance frantically elevated that life — Travolta's self-absorbed seconds before the Saturday night mirror — into a stubborn rule. The narcissist's determined gaze could soon be found everywhere ...

It reached an Artful height in the promo videos of Steve Strange, Spandau Ballet (in the 'Pressure On' video it even fractured into schizophrenia) and Adam Ant.

Let's take Adam as prime example — he has been most successful, after all — and look a little closer. It's not in order to deny the relative merit of all those diverting nursery rhymes,

but one is tempted to ask if Adam is really the type of representation or representative that we're — as he claims in 'Stand And Deliver' — "too scared to mention". In the 'Stand And Deliver' video, Adam stops brandishing his highwayman's pistol in favour of a hand mirror; this is the point at which we cease to be unmentionably scared. From anyone else it would be sexually hilarious, this switch from gun to gaze, but with Adam the threat is nothing more than a *double entendre* with no real punchline.

The 'Prince Charming' video took this weird, almost sexless private language a step further. The Prince's conquest here is not sexual with reference to another — there is no Cinderella, no Princess — but with reference back to the narcissistic self. This peasant's glorious entry, his penetration of the upper crust, is predicated on his dazzling self-confidence. The triumph is pure narcissism, as the Barrymore leaps and gallery of rogues (Brando, Eastwood, Alice Cooper) seem to indicate. As reversal of the original myth, this is perfect. After all, a Princess wouldn't be allowed to do such things, only boys are strong (silly?) enough to swing about on chandeliers and suchlike. The only vaguely 'feminine' threat to this dandy comes in the form of Diana Dors, whose smirk is not so much sexual as a pat signifier of Adam's acceptance in the world of family Showbiz — the same function served by his carefully selected promo spots and cautious interviews elsewhere on TV. In these, Adam publicly proclaims a Pop cleansed of drugs, drink, excess, of any suspicious temperature ... and the only just allowed reign is sex. Or so he says. The SEX in ANT has moved from the early days of knowing kink to a pantomime wink, from S&M to man-at-C&A. It's all just antics.

In the Prince Charming video, Adam looks back at his already discarded images (all the way of getting into our hearts rather than our knickers) and smiles at the ease of it all. As with so many of the New Romance stars, Adam couldn't wait for a mythology to gather around him — perhaps the *wrong* mythology — so he impatiently built it himself, hand-in-hand with the hit-by-hit process. In all the strange significations of Adam Ant's video world, he inadvertently reveals his alienation from his audience, and exposes the root of his and many a pop star's pose. He is addressing himself — dressing himself — in a double, using *another* Adam to come to terms with the outside world. As the increasingly bald self-celebration ('Ant Rap' for Christmas) avers, Adam is in danger of going the way of the original Narcissus, who fell into the watery depths of private self-infatuation, who drowned through trying to rejoin his own image.

BUT WHAT of the *other* world? In truth, our two worlds more often than not merge rather than collide. Take *The Face*, where all the withering permutations of the

Continues page 14





Sanyo Personal Hi-Fi, M4440. Pitch, tone, balance and volume controls. Push-button operation for play, rewind/review, fast-forward/cue. Cut-in talk line facility with built-in microphone. Tape counter, headphone and 6 volt DC jack sockets. Lightweight, battery operated. Complete with headphones, carry case, cassette pouch, and shoulder strap. For only £49.95, she shall have music wherever she goes.....

SEE SANYO, THEN DECIDE

 **SANYO**
Technology at your fingertips.

YE NEXTE YEARE BOXE

Next week in NME . . .

ABSOLUTELY NOTHING AT ALL

(It's Christmas, and we don't come out).

BUT! In just one small fortnight from now, in our stupendous New Year Issue — on sale from Thursday, 31st December - we'll be ready for the Great Leap Forward. And it'll be into '82 with delights like **SILVER SCREEN** — the best films of '81, acclaimed by the universe's boss movie page.

DOLLAR — Paul Morley discovers *true* love

PRINT — Cynthia Rose's Top Ten from Zino Mondo.

DR FEELGOOD — CSM finds the Docs in real good health.

PLUS — the names to watch in '82.

AND — the original and still the greatest — **THE T-ZERS AWARDS FOR 1981!!!**

Okay, that's it till then, then. Will you miss us? We'll certainly miss you, you know, but of course it's only fourteen days really, and . . . (Oh shut up and let's go home — Ed).

FOR YOUR HI-FI'S ONLY

Having saved the world once again, our hero looks forward to an evening of aural delight, listening to a little music with a good bottle of red. He places the record on the turntable — but the sound is not good. "I don't know much about these things" said the blonde "but I'd say you have a deficiency at both frequency extremes, considerable loss of midband information, a hump around two kilohertz and poor channel separation." "Where did you learn that?" asks our hero. "From this" she replies, producing a well-thumbed copy of Practical Hi-Fi. In the January issue there's a free NAIM Calendar for 1982, a look at the new Philips open-reel tape deck, a speaker review and more from the Video revolution feature. He moves across the room and lays down beside her. "Amazing" he murmurs "turn up the lighting I've got some reading to do."

PRACTICAL HI-FI

January issue OUT NOW

Narcissism

From page 12

New Romance are laid out like a mall order catalogue, side by side with the vociferously *anti*-commentators such as Julie Burchill, John Savage, and Ray Lowry. It is an awkwardly liberal concretization of difference.

But even these *anti*-commentators offer no proof of the New Romance's vacuity, but only *proof in comparison* to their own collapsed ideals (Burchill and Savage mourn punk, Lowry veers between Lenin and Lennon). It is truly a world where everybody looks at phenomena but doesn't touch, doesn't get close enough to be touched or tainted.

Nineteen hundred and eighty one was a year when even the most enjoyable commentators (as usual amongst the disaffected, only Burchill had the prose to get away with murder) seemed frightened to gouge the surface sheen of things, to let loose the messy contents. Frightened of the forward narcissism of the New Romance, people chose to comment at a distance, as if the whole 'scene' were a mirage, and getting *too close a view* might result in the evaporation not only of the mirage but of their own travel writings.

With an aesthetic like Burchill's, it worked: narcissisms made for one another. Her style layered over the basic inconsistencies, a frenzied parody of empiricism and evangelical glee, crusading for everything from an old Hollywood gaze — so American, so blank and superior and distant — to El Salvador, a community garrotted by American political intervention — so blank and superior and distant.

Everything was *better than*. Yesteryear Hollywood *better than* today's, politics *better than* pop stars, and so on. You could see Lauren Bacall staring into a mirror only to find Joe Stalin leering back at her. A nightmarish narcissism, but infinitely preferable to the sort of bumbling literalism which, let loose, would probably classify Modern Romance (the group, I mean — the one with the record in the charts that sounds like 'Y Viva Espana') and Grace Jones on the same stage, as

one polarity in a world which has rugged rock'n'roll and a spotless politics cleansed of all power as the other.

Literalism's failure to recognise the possible benefits of ambiguity, irony and the power of certain modern performers arises in turn from a refusal to recognise the real nature of the consumer's viewing position . . . one always centred in narcissism, clinging onto disparate images in the external world — be they compounded of ideology or idolatry. Our first ever identification is made in the mirror and it is this singular and solitary look that determines most other infatuations — the inexhaustible cycle of attempts at circumscribing the self.

For a child to leave its own world and enter "ours" it must realise itself as separate, as viewer as well as viewee. Part of this personality in the making is make-believe — identification with different ideals, from the classic ideals of childhood (again I remark, apropos Adam, that far from being unmentionably scary, his archetype is all too worn) to those of adulthood. Narcissism passes out a surplus of possible roles.

Our hopes lie with performers and pop stars who can take these archetypal roles, play them believably, whilst at the same time fiddling with the underpinnings which moor our personalities in obedience and observance rather than risk and dispersal. (I am thinking here of the kind of astute disruption which has gone into the video which accompanies The Human League's latest single.) The literalist slur which identifies the performance with the "real" self of the performer, attributing to it an escapist flight from the "reality" of everyday life, is a very dead end. It is something like denouncing vagaries of a bathetic ruling class. That we fail to recognise our "selves" in the *act*, in the actions, is a given. What we are presumed to want to perceive is the shadowplay of submerged desires and dangers. What we are presented with, therefore, is the dagger hidden beneath the allure of the silk.

Another example. Grace Jones . . . an explicit statement and arrangement of the contradictions of

entertainment, the tensions of looking and being looked at. A narcissism without mirrors, without any hint of *striving to be* heroic, to steal the scenes. The Grace Jones show is not optimistic or pessimistic or self-obsessed or humanist . . . it is, in fact, *perfectly* meaningless. She is what each viewer identifies in her — in *it* — but never so pliable that she could become a passive or passifying fantasm. Her rendition, in 1981, of 'Nightclubbing' was . . . blank, selfish, purely aesthetic. She doesn't *belong*. Her world is obviously one of props and not of promises. She is 'proof' that fashion and style are as much products of individual fetish as of prevailing climate. She has turned the commodity into a body, rather than the usual vice versa. I am thinking here also of the excellent Olivia Newton-John video for 'Physical' . . . an event which deserves a thesis of its own, someday.)

We are each of us amalgamated of an infinite variety of traces and arrange them into mythic shapes and sympathies, even if we never have to face a satiated public gaze. The tendency to think that Political faith is more 'dignified' than Pop dotage, or that Pop dotage contains more desires than Political faith . . . either wayward worldview nourishes a profound neglect for the movements of narcissism which shape it. All needs must of necessity take mythic form — be it a political utopia or an undying love — and the most sensible aspirations can dissipate in one electric and fickle moment.



Waiting for '82?

BEGGAR & CO.

THE NEW ALBUM

MONUMENT

INCLUDES THE HIT SINGLES

'(SOMEBODY) HELP ME OUT'

AND

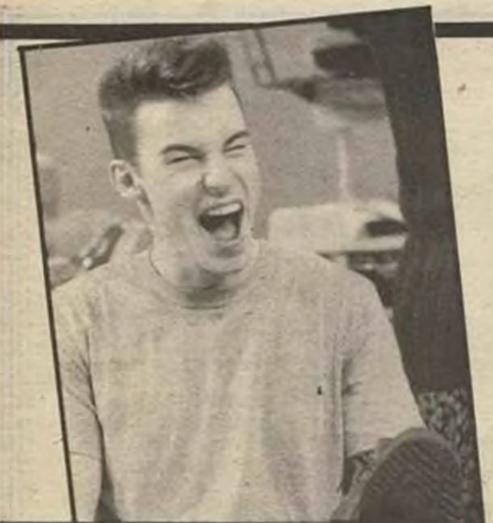
'MULE (CHANT NO.2)'

AVAILABLE NOW

ALBUM RCA LP6024 TAPE RCAK 6024



RCA



Hazel O'Connor and Jess Birdsall in Jangles

ITV network goes rock clubbing

HAZEL O'CONNOR, The Fun Boy Three and Haircut 100 are three of the names lined up for New Year TV appearances on *Jangles* — a seven-part series set in a fictional club venue of the same name.

Going out on the ITV network from the end of February, *Jangles* follows the misadventures of Steve, an unemployed kid played by the 18-year-old newcomer Jess Birdsall, and his girlfriend Joanne, resident singer at the Jangles club, played by Hazel O'Connor. And for each episode of the series, there'll be a different guest act performing.

Playing at the club in programme one, as the story opens, will be US group Our Daughter's Wedding with a live version of the follow-up to their 'Lawn Chairs' single. Apart from Haircut 100 and The Fun Boy Three, future episodes will feature Tank (the heavy metal outfit formed by Al Ward of The Damned), reggae band Talisman, The Fantoms and Bristol's Slow Twitch Fibres.

Jangles has been made by HTV in Bristol, although the club's setting might be Anytown, UK. The show's producer, Peter Holmans, intends it as a reflection of the realities of teenage life in the '80s, but with an emphasis on the more upbeat aspects — if there's no work then let's play. The realism is heightened, both by the inclusion of real acts at the club, and a combination of raw and seasoned actors in the plot that surrounds the live action.

And naturally, *Jangles* is also something of a showcase for Hazel O'Connor, who not only just acts but gets to sing every night as well.

Girls talk — "We've split"

DESPITE FRANTIC denials from record company Happy Birthday and band leader James 'Jes' Alan, it does appear that Girls At Our Best have finally parted company for that old favourite "personal reasons".

The problems within the band have been well known for some time, with drummer Carl Harper being particularly fond of expressing his disaffection with the creative core of Jes and vocalist Jo, but it appeared on their last bout of British dates that the band was functioning more effectively on a personal level. A batch of American dates followed, during which, according to Happy Birthday chief Paula, the band were "very much together", but soon after their return, and with the album 'Pleasure' touching the lower regions of the charts, rumours began to circulate that Harper and bassist Terry Swift had left the band.

Happy Birthday denied the rumours, maintaining that Jes and Jo were in a secret London hideaway, writing songs for a recording session next month. But when Carl and Terry were finally tracked down, they made no attempt to deny the rumour.

"Yes, it's all true," stated Terry. "It's quite an amicable split really, we just all sat down

and talked about it and decided to part — it's not worth continuing with something that you don't enjoy just for the sake of success. Jes and Jo will probably carry on with some other people, but neither Carl nor I have any immediate plans."

From his home in Leeds on Tuesday, guitarist Jes confirmed that the boys in the Girls had indeed gone their separate ways.

"The thing with GAOB was that it was never a real group in

the sense of, say, Eddie And The Hot Rods. Things have just reached a stage where we felt we had done everything we set out to do under that name. We've had four singles, and the album and the tour and we'd gone to America.

"It was on the American tour that it became evident that it was the end. All four of us agreed that it was the right thing to do. It's not a shock horror split story with people storming out or anything like that." — DON WATSON

Dole drums

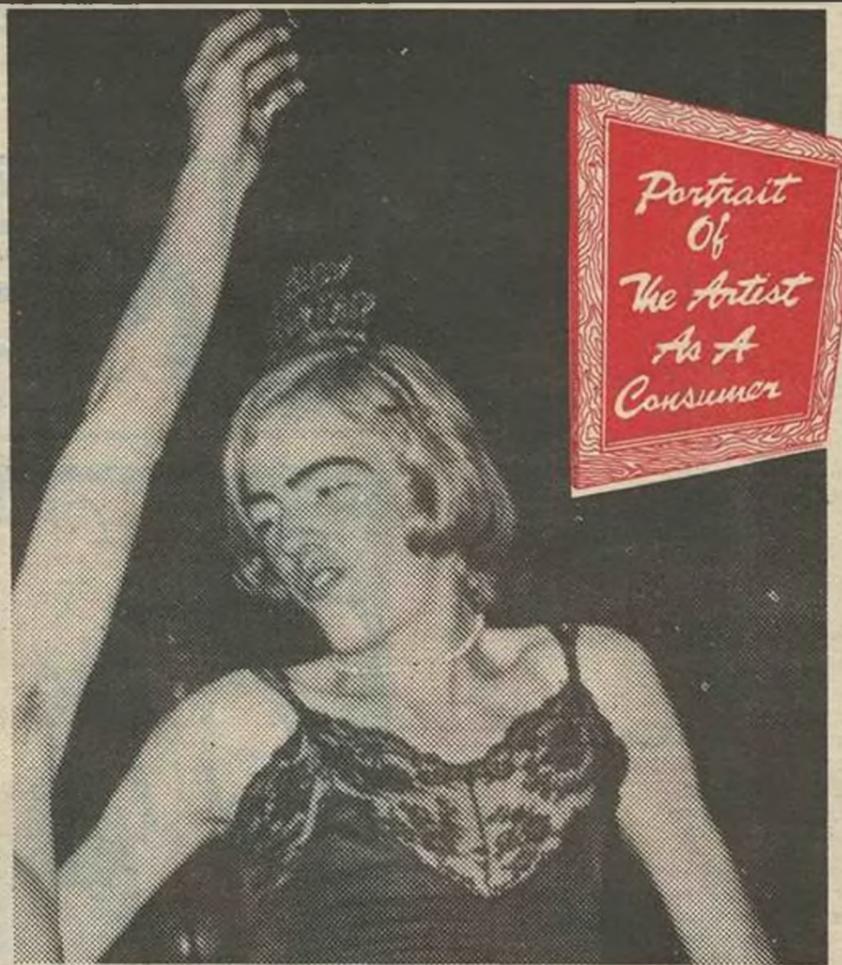
A FREE CONCERT by The Beat and UB40 — played for the benefit of Birmingham's jobless young — was the focus of last Monday's *World In Action Special*, a documentary devoted to the effects of rising youth unemployment.

Apart from extensive footage of both groups in performance, the Granada TV team interviewed them offstage, as well as talking to Midlands teenagers about how life on the dole was treating them.

The Beat's Dave Wakeling took the camera crew around a desolate factory site where he'd once come looking for work. "It's been a huge shock," he said. "It's desperate. This was the hub of Britain. Now there's nothing."

Dempsey dead

MICHAEL DEMPSEY, one time manager of The Adverts and TV Smith's Explorers, died last week when he fell down a stairwell. Dempsey, whose interests also included publishing — he compiled anthologies of *Sniffin' Glue* and *Roxy* photos — was one of punk's earliest entrepreneurs. His death occurred when he fell off a chair whilst changing a lightbulb at his home late on Sunday December 6; when found the next morning, he was rushed in vain to hospital, where he was pronounced dead of internal bleeding from a punctured liver.



JEAN SMITH-SARTRE of The Naked Brunch

FILMS

Listburger's *Cheese En Sock* (including, of course, the conclusion *En Nother Sock Also*)
The Arthur Haynes Story
Das Blumenkohl aus Stig Thunderkok
Gus Pissinger's *Venom*
I Pavarone du Pararone ce Inquestiarto (sometimes known as The Lard Bucket)
The Damned
Segues Of Art And Other Deaths (private tape)
The Day Of The Crocus (I think it was called)
Gus Pissinger's *Ahoy*
Danish Dentist On The Job (Nelly Kaplan's very serious film. Honestly. Look, *City Limits* explained the whole thing so stop sniggering like that. Nelly deserves better)

BOOKS

(A difficult section as I find most foreign literature, particularly the French attitude, absorbing. Indeed all the world except those who communicate in English seem to know how to use words — I do so detest the word 'books'. However we're getting there through new writers like George Nassal and Janet Lung. Here, then, are ten probably familiar but indispensable works...)
The British Ordeal by The Moaning Collective Of Nice
Zabadack's Fine Hosiery Guide compiled by Jean Michel Arshstoker
J'ai le monde sur un Stringe — Pepe Pissinger
Anything by Francois Rambali-italics
Darkness/The Womb — Mme Gitte St Pancras
As A Nation We Talk Through Our Noses by Claude Bozaker
How I See This World by Any Dank Old Miserable Foreign Depressant Who Never Sold More Than Ten Books In His/Her Life
A Guide For Living by Some Decadent Camp Old German
A Couple Of Wanky Trash Books That My Terrible Lifestyle Feels Compatible With
The En Sock Companion by Henri & Mariette Funkacre
The Holes In En Sock by Ron Niggles
The Rolling Stone Book Of Council House Waiting Lists

PEOPLE

Noggin The Nog
Adolph Monjou Rommel
Frank Black (co-founder of Black & Decker Power Tools and undoubtedly one of this century's most fascinating men)
The Sisterhood Of Spit

TV

Twilight Zone/Night Gallery/Into The Unknown — in fact any of those US b&w SF late-nighters that nobody watches because they're too dull but, for some reason, have a comforting integrity.
Lost In Space or a comparable memory jogger to show your readers that I was a funky little kid obsessed with that great 'Innocently' trashy TV of the '60s
All commercials
Whatever soap opera has the worst viewing slot (not The Sullivans again though)
Watching Harry Carpenter purse his lips after every other sentence
Tales From Rebovia/Rag, Tag & Bobtail.

DISEASES

Mumps
Parasites (private tape-worm)

PLACES

All of Florence
Parts of Florence's sister

RECORDS

I Can't Leave Her Behind Alone by Pugh Felts
Brel On 45
I've Got You by The Penis
Me No Pop I (but Olive Oyl 'Aveya Tonight) (version)
Russ Kunkel & Billy Preston: 'Brad Goes Instrumental'
Anita Weir: 'You Can Ring My Brel' (disco 12")
Brel & Burroughs: 'Mantras By Moonlight' (selected Records)
Sister Ray
And, of course, 'Alles Ist Munch' by Naked Brunch

For the first time on record & cassette.

Bruce Springsteen 'Santa Claus Is Comin' To Town'

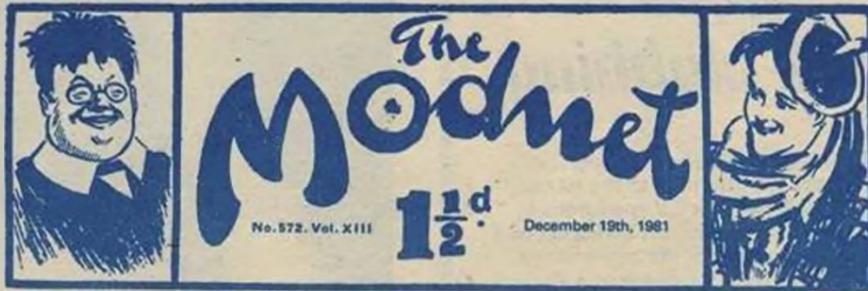
The album is 'In Harmony 2'. Bruce is together with everybody's favourite stars singing songs recorded especially for this album.



IN HARMONY 2
Plus

James Taylor
Lou Rawls &
Deniece Williams
Dr John
Kenny Loggins
Carly & Lucy Simon

Album: CBS 85451
Cassette: CBS 40/85451



Jill Mumford a la Magnet

**CHAPTER 1
STICKY!**

"STOP this one, Bunter!"
 "Ha, ha, ha!"
 "Ooooh!"
 Billy Bunter stopped it.
 "It" was a custard tart. Bunter stopped it with a plump chin. It spread in a sticky sludge over the fattest face in the music business.
 As it unfortunately happened, Billy Bunter had opened his extensive mouth to call to Bob Cherry, when the custard tart arrived from Bob's playful hand. That extensive mouth was immediately filled to capacity — with pastry. Billy Bunter's startled yell came muffled by cake.
 "Ooooh!" spluttered Bunter.
 "Ha, ha, ha!"

It was a Christmas reception at Greyfriars discotheque, to launch 'Eton Trifles', the new album by the Famous Five punk quintet. An early gathering of liggers had congregated in the club. There were not very many of them: but there were odd record company executives and journalists here and there among the plastic palm trees, and cheery fellows were making the most of it. Bunter was making more of it than most, as prelude for the NME Christmas party that same evening: an important engagement in the fat Owl's diary. The December sky outside was cloudy; but the faces of the Five were merry and alcohol-flushed as they splashed one another with pina colodas.

Cocktail parties did not appeal to Billy Bunter. The smoky confines of a Soho basement did not attract him, especially on a winter's day. On a cold and frosty morning he preferred frowsting over his office fire, spill in hand and out of mind. But Bunter had something very particular to say to Harry Wharton and Co so his favourite armchair Dodgy Enterprises Inc remained untenanted, while he looked for them in Greyfriars. Now he had found them — and a custard tart at the same time.

He clawed cake from a fat face, spluttering.
 "Ooooh!" gasped Bunter. "I say, you fellows, I was looking for you —"

"Well, here we are!" said Harry Wharton.
 "Stop this one!"
 "But I say — yaroooooh!" roared Bunter, as he stopped it, this time with a well-filled waistcoat.
 "Beast!"

"Ha, ha, ha!"
 "Here's another!" called out Johnny Bull.
 "Ow! Wow! Stoppit!"
 "And here's another!" chuckled Frank Nugent.
 "I say — ooooh — wooooh!"
 "Herefully comes another, my esteemed fat Bunter, to raas," grinned Hurree Jamsset Ram Singh.

"Ow! Beast! Will you stoppit? Ooooh!"
 "Hah, ha, ha!"
 Billy Bunter danced a salsa a la Sullivan, as he frantically dodged custard tarts. But he dodged them in vain. The Famous Five were all good marksmen: and Bunter's unusual circumference made him an easy mark. Custard tart after custard tart burst all over the Owl of Denmark Street, to the accompaniment of indignant squeaks from Bunter, and merry laughter from the spiky-haired combo.

"Woooogh! Will you stoppit?" shrieked Bunter. "I say, you fellows, I was looking for you to say — yaroooooh!" A tart bursting on a fat little nose cut short what Bunter had to say.
 "Ha, ha, ha!"

Apparently it was something urgent that Bunter had to say. But Harry Wharton and Co did not seem keen to hear it. Possibly they suspected that it might be something about the Five's Christmas support tour with the Gang Of Four and Funboy Three in Paris: a subject upon which absolutely nobody at Greyfriars was anxious to hear anything from Billy Bunter. Anyhow they continued to pelt the fat Owl with custard tarts, and Billy Bunter continued to twist and shout.

But the worm will turn!
 Billy Bunter, with his little round eyes gleaming wrath and indignation through his big psychedelic spectacles, stooped and clutched at the centrepiece of the reception: a huge chocolate cake. With all the force of a fat arm he hurled it at Bob Cherry's laughing ruddy face.
 But Billy Bunter was no marksman. There was

**BILLY BUNTER'S BIG
CHRISTMAS BINGE**

A short story by Richard Franks

plenty of force behind that chocolate cake as it whizzed. Undoubtedly, it would have given Bob quite a jolt, had it landed in the middle of his features, as the wrathful Owl intended. But it missed by more than a yard, and whizzed on into space.

It was somewhat unlucky for Mark E Smith of The Fall, that he was strolling by at a little distance, looking at an Adam Ant video on the Greyfriars telescreen and wondering whether he should change his act. He stood in the line of fire as Bunter's cake whizzed past Bob's head.

"Oh, my trilby!" ejaculated Bob.
 "Look out, Smithy!" called out Harry Wharton.

But it was too late.
 Smithy was not looking out. He was giving the merry crowd no heed at all. He was taken quite by surprise.

Had Billy Bunter aimed that chocolate cake at Smithy, possibly it might have landed on Bob Cherry. But he had aimed it at Bob; and it was Smithy who received it. He received it in his left ear, where it splattered, filling his ear, his collar, and his carefully dishevelled hair, with cake. Smithy gave a startled howl and staggered.

Smithy was not the best-tempered of fellows. But even a good-tempered fellow might have become a little excited by the sudden and unexpected crash of a squashy chocolate cake in his ear.

He glared round, clawing at an earful of cake.
 "Oh, crikey!" gasped Billy Bunter.
 "Ha, ha, ha!" yelled the Famous Five. They seemed to find the unexpected incident amusing. Mark E Smith did not look amused.
 "You silly arseholes!" he roared. "Which of you idiot bastards chucked that? Think it's funny?"

"Sort of!" chuckled Bob Cherry. "But —"
 But Bob was not given time to say more. Citizen Smith came at him with a rush. Smithy had not seen that missile hurled, and it did not even occur to him that it came from Billy Bunter.

Nobody would have suspected Billy Bunter of hitting a target, with a chocolate cake or anything else. Smithy did not doubt that it was the cheery Bob, and he rushed him down, to demonstrate that it was not, as he seemed to suppose, funny to catch a fellow in the ear with a chocolate cake.

"Here, I say!" gasped Bob. Then he went over, landing on his back with the Citizen sprawling over him.

"Here's some for you!" howled Smithy, as he grabbed up handfuls of cake, and plastered Bob's face with them. "Like it yourself?"

"Urrrrgh!" gurgled Bob, struggling frantically, half suffocated with cake. "You mad ass — gurrgh! It wasn't — wurrgh! I tell you it wasn't — gurrgh! Here, rescue, you fellows — oooogh! Draggimoff!"

Harry Wharton, Johnny Bull, Frank Nugent and Hurree Jamsset Ram Singh rushed to the rescue. They grasped the excited Citizen, and dragged, while Bob heaved under him like Shakin' Stevens on *Top Of The Pops*. There was quite a mix-up of struggling punks, scattering cake right and left.

"He, he, he!" cackled Billy Bunter. That mix-up amid the cake was quite entertaining to the fat Owl.

But he did not linger for more than a moment or two to enjoy the entertainment. Whatever it was that he had to say to Harry Wharton, evidently it was not a propitious moment for saying it. Neither was it judicious to remain upon the spot until Smithy learned who had projected that chocolate cake. Like the guests in *Macbeth*, Billy Bunter stood not upon the order of his going, but went at once — leaving Harry Wharton and Co and Mark E Smith to sort themselves out.

Billy Bunter rolled into Wardour Street, and left them to it: and the fattest figure in the music business filled, almost to overflowing, the roomiest armchair in Dodgy Enterprises Inc: till the NME Christmas party began. Which joyful occasion naturally banished all lesser matter from Bunter's fat mind.

**CHAPTER 2
A MERRY CHRISTMAS!**

"OOOOOOH!" murmured Billy Bunter.
 "Gabba, gabba, hey!"
 "Oooooo!"
 "Anything the matter?"
 "Woooooooh!"

Greyfriars discotheque was packed with people on Christmas Eve, even though it was still early. It could not have been too early for Billy Bunter. The fattest face at the festive mirror was also the brightest. The stimulants were quality and ample: and Billy Bunter's sampling of them was quite a record, even for Bunter. Midge and Hazel exchanged glances, wondering where he packed it all. Mr Jackson gave him somewhat anxious glances, perhaps fearing that disaster might accrue. But hospitality was unlimited: and when hospitality was unlimited, Billy Bunter was the man to make the most of it. It was against Billy Bunter's principles, if he could help it, to leave anything narcotic undigested. But on this occasion he simply had to. Even Bunter had to roll away, reluctantly, leaving delightful decoctions unconsumed.

He rolled as far as an armchair by the fire in the hall. He sat, or rather collapsed, into that armchair. He gazed at the fire with a glassy eye through his psychedelic spectacles. Bunter had done well — a little too well. He could not help feeling that perhaps he had overdone it a little.
 "Oooooooh!" murmured Bunter.

The Famous Five gathered round him. They had enjoyed their Christmas celebrations, with the excellent appetites of healthy youth. But the whole Co, together probably, had not done quite so well as Bunter. His single performance had put them all in the shade.

"Enjoying life, old fat man?" asked Bob Cherry.

"Ooooh!"
 "What's up?" asked Nugent.
 "Wooooooh!"

"Feeling ill?" asked Harry Wharton, sympathetically.
 "Nunno! I-I-I'm all right!" gasped Bunter. "I-I-I feel a—a-a little queer, that's all. I don't know why."

"He doesn't know why!" grinned Johnny Bull.
 "The whyfulness is terrific," chuckled Hurree Jamsset Ram Singh.

"It wasn't the mescaline!" mumbled Bunter.
 "I'm sure it wasn't the mescaline! I had only four microdots of mescaline."

"Then it couldn't be that!" said Bob, gravely.
 "It wasn't the Charles! I had only seven lines of Charles —"

"Couldn't be that either, then!"
 "No! And it wasn't the spliffs — I had only a dozen, so it wasn't the spliffs —"

"Perhaps it was the lot together," suggested Bob.

"Ha, ha, ha!"
 "Ooooooh!" mumbled Bunter. "Wooooh! I say, you fellows — ooooh! Wooooh! I-I-I don't feel quite well! Ooooooh! Blessed if I see anything to cackle at! Ooooooh!"

The Co were sympathetic. But sympathy was not of much use to a fat Owl within whose extensive circumference four microdots of mescaline were on bad terms with seven lines of Charles, and all of them at war with a dozen spliffs. So they went out to take in a William & The Outlaws gig at Popper's Island multi-media complex in Parliament Square, leaving Billy Bunter to recover at his leisure.

When they came back, an hour or two later, Billy Bunter was still sitting in the armchair by the fire. But it was a much brighter Bunter that blinked at them through his psychedelic spectacles.

"I say you fellows," squeaked Bunter.
 "Wh'appen?"
 "I say, got any herb?"
 "Ha, ha, ha!"

Evidently Bunter had recovered.
 IT WAS a merry Christmas at Greyfriars discotheque: and, as it had happily turned out, none the less merry because Billy Bunter's big Christmas binge was only just beginning.

GAVIN MARTIN shoots the pump with J Walter Negro & The Loose Jointz

THE MAN WHO MADE THE FEET DANCE IN GRAFFITI

WALTER SANCHEZ has been painting all his life. For the past ten years a lot of his painting has been sprayed on the subways and burnt out tenements of his native New York City. As a student at Columbia University he found far more life and vitality in the notebooks of the city's graffiti artists than he did in art classes.

"It just drew me in. There's a whole world out there that's literally underground and I wanted to be part of it," he reflects with calm deliberation.

On the day Peter Anderson and I meet him, however, Walter is engaged in a two-hour photo session for which he emblazons a rather twee 'I Love Zoo York' graphic on a large white screen. We're disappointed. This is hardly in keeping with the

hoodlum art, inventiveness and atmosphere of NYC street life celebrated on 'Shoot The Pump', the debut single by Mr Sanchez' alter-ego, J Walter Negro & The Loose Jointz: one of the best and most celebrated dance floor fillers in New York over the past few months.

"I feel it's my responsibility to do this," he explains, "because we've conquered the subway system, it's Ho Chi Minh city down there now. Some people are motivated by nothing but primate thoughts but I like to think that among graffiti artists there is an ability to express things so clearly that it releases a lot of the things which are trapping other people. So now in 1981 we have the opportunity to go to other places and organise constructively."

We remain unconvinced that this is the right way to do it — and he also has his doubts. Couldn't graffiti become just

another NYC art clique?

"It's really too late to worry about that, already there's an ABC television movie on graffiti and graffiti has been accepted by people like Andy Warhol. Graffiti art is on show all over the world and I think it's necessary to extract whatever benefits we can from that, as it's the only position of strength that we have."

Back in 1972 Sanchez formed The Soul Artists, an infamous graffiti group, with his friend Futura 2000 who was recently in this country courtesy of The Clash.

"Our aims were to express ourselves and to gain some ego gratification. But it was

something more than that. Futura and I both have a motivating force inside us which has made us take tremendous risks and do outrageous things over the years in an effort to communicate with people.

"David Byrne and Brian Eno say that America is waiting for a message and I think that they're right. There's something in the graffiti art world as well as in the rap music world, the break dancing world and other contemporary tribal art forms that is trying to communicate a message to the world at large. It's hard to define in words — the art and

music say it better."

These signs you talk of, are they some sort of spiritual thing?

"If you take it from Nostradamus or the Book of Revelations, yes. But if you take it from the perspective of synchronicity or quantum physics it becomes altogether more scientific. But all roads lead to Babylon, so to speak. Something tremendous is about to happen on this planet: some people will survive it and some won't. I think that might be part of our motivation, to help people understand what's happening so they can survive

and overcome it rather than be swept away by it."

There comes a tide in the affairs of men and suchlike, and for J Walter Negro the waves are rising high and fast. At the same time as his artwork is having to handle new and potentially corrupting contexts, 'Shoot The Pump' has been discovered and released by John Hammond (whose previous finds include Billie Holiday, Lester Young, Bruce Springsteen and Bob Dylan). As the conversation unwinds, it becomes obvious that 'Shoot

Continues over



The underground artist at work. Pic: Peter Anderson

The Lone Groover

Benyon

HI THERE YOUNG LOOTERS! — TIRED OF MARCHIN' FOR JOBS — BEATIN' UP COPS AN' THOSE LONG POINTLESS BIKE RIDES...

TAKE A BREAK FROM PLANNIN' TH' REVOLUTION IT'S A DRAG KNOWNIN' WHAT I WEAR, RIGHT?

FOOD!

IT'S HARD TO IMAGINE BUT THERE'S SOMEONE WORSE OFF THAN YOU — WELL MILLIONS REALLY BUT ONE IN PARTICULAR — WHAT'S MORE IT'S NEW YEAR'S EVE... HA, HA, HA...

GROANO! I NEED FOOD!

HMM... WHAT'S THIS GOLD TRIMMED CARD LYIN' ON TH' GROUND?

...EEK — IT'S AN INVITATION TO A NEW YEAR'S EVE THRASH DRINKS — POSES — CONCEPTS AN' FOOD — FOOD!!!

AN' IT'S JUST 'ROUND TH' CORNER AT TH' SPANDEX-GLITTERFABLOKATME CLUB...

DWARLE ENG — WELCOME TO MY PARTY ALL TH' PRESS 'RE HERE SO T' MORROW I'LL BE UTTERLY FAMOUS...

FOOD?

OF COURSE...

FOOD? FOOD? WHAT CAN I SAY?

I CAME OUT OF TH' SIXTIES WITH CREDIBILITY — BUT HAVE I STILL GOT IT?

WELL...

OF COURSE YOU HAVE!

WHERE'S TH' FOOD?

FOOD? JESUS I CAN'T RELATE TO PEOPLE ANYMORE I'M OUT OF TOUCH!

FOOD? — I MEAN — HIC — AM I PASSE — HIC — ANOTHER YEAR, ANOTHER ALBUM, ANOTHER WIFE — HAVE I GOT ANYTHING LEFT TO SAY?

IS FOOD A BAND OR A DUDE? HIC — I MEAN DOES HE HAVE ANYTHING MORE VALID T' SAY THAN ME? — TH' BASTARD!

FOOD? SOOPER! WHERE DEED YEW GET YOR EYE SHADOW FROM? IT'S A MASK!

A MASK! HOW BRILL — WITH A SILLY NOSE TOO — WHAT'S YOR FAVE COCKTAIL — DISCO CLUBS AN' VIDEO?

SIGH!

BLOODY INVESTIGATIVE JOURNALISTS &

EY UP LAD — I'M A RIGHT T' WORK MARCHER, I'VE GOT NO 'D' LEVELS, NO EMPLOYMENT AN' NO BLOODY FUTURE — IF I WASN'T IN A BAND TO GO MAD!

WHAT SORT OF MUSIC D'YA PLAY?

EH! SHOULDN'T THAT BE A NO FUTURIST?

I'M A FUTURIST

A NO FUTURIST — NO FUTURISM? I LIKE IT!

I MEAN THAT COULD GET ME IN TH' MORNIN STAR — AN' TH' FACE...

HEY — WHERE CAN I GET A DAYGLOW DONKEY JACKET FROM?

EY! EVERYBODY! I'M A NO FUTURIST!

HMM — THERE COULD BE A BIG FUTURE IN IT — LET ME MANAGE YOR CAREER

SURE!

FOOD?

ARE YOU A KID WITH STRONG OPINIONS?

SURE.

GREAT! NOW I'LL TELL YA WHAT YOUR OPINIONS SHOULD BE

SCUSE ME, WHERE'S TH' FOOD?

FOOD? — I ONLY EAT RAW MEAT FRESHLY KILLED BY MY CROSS-BON — Y'SEE I'M A REAL HEAVY MACHO SINGER...

I WOULD NEVER HAVE GUESSED...

SURE — I DRINK WOMEN I WILD...

MAYBE Y'WANT T' COME BACK TO MY PLACE — AN' DRESS UP IN THIS NIGHTIE I'VE GOT

BUCK! I TOLD YA NOT TO SPEAK TO ANYONE — AN' TO BE HOME AT TEN

EEK! M' MANAGER!

BACK TO SHIRT

RIGHT, PUT YOR LEASHON — AN' I'LL GET A TAXI — AN' FOR GODS SAKE ADJUST YOR STUFFED SOCK!

KNOW WHERE TH' FOOD IS?

FOOD? DON'T Y'KNOW THERE'S MILLIONS DYIN' OF STARVATION!

HEY — I'M ONE OF 'EM!

WHEN I THINK OF IT I GET BILLY DEPRESSED — LIFE'S SO FRIGGIN' TERRIBLE...

I GET SO DEPRESSED — IT MAKES ME WANT T' DO AN ALBUM AN' HAVE TH' WHOLE WORLD SHARE MY MISERY THAT'S WHAT MAKES MY SUCCESS.

Y' MUST COME AN' SEE ME ON STAGE — I'LL DEPRESS TH' SHIT OUT OF YA — Y'LL DIG IT!

HEY! I'M TH' NO-FUTURIST, D'YA THINK I SHOULD SIGN A TEN YEAR RECORD CONTRACT OR TWENTY?

NONE!

I'M A ROCKIST

I'M A MAN'S MAN, MAN... AREN'T I?

ME ME

STOP! STOP! I DON'T NEED ALL THIS IMAGE PLAYIN' CRAP!

ALL I WANT IS A SAUSAGE ROLL!

OH NO!

HEY — YEW WIN TH' PRIZE! WE'VE GOT PEOPLE HERE IN SEARCH OF ALL SORTS OF ROLES...

BUT NOONE ELSE IN SEARCH OF A SAUSAGE ROLL?

OH YEAH!

YEW WIN A HAMPER FROM HARRODS!

IT'S MIDNIGHT EVERYONE! WHOOTIE!

LET'S ALL JOIN HANDS!

MAY O' ACQUAINTANCE BE FORGOT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE — IF THEY'RE NO LONGER HOT NEWS OR SELLIN' RECORDS FOR TH' SAKE OF... MAKIN' TH' SCENE EVEN MORE FAB

IF MUSK'S TH' FOOD OF LIFE — WHAT DOES THAT MAKE INDIGESTION?

MAY O' PERSONALITIES BE REPLACED BY EVEN MORE STIMULATIN' DUES' FOR TH' SAKE OF KEEPIN' TH' SYSTEM GOIN' FOR AS LONG AS POSSIBLE AN' TH' ILLUSION OF FABNESS!

J. Walter

■ From previous page

The Pump' is not what the Loose Jointz — a team of jazz virtuosos who have worked with Defunkt, Charlie Mingus and John Coltrane (bassist Lonnie Hillyer is JC's nephew) — are all about.

"I refer to 'Shoot The Pump' as the soldier that played his point. It was sent over the hill and I'm surprised that it came back with plane tickets to England in its little hands. It's nothing more than an introduction to a new band, a new record label. It's not representative of the full scope of what we're trying to do. The lyric merely identifies where we're coming from. The name of the label — Zoo York — can be seen as a place where people aren't afraid to disobey laws and follow their own, which are perhaps better ones."

Sanchez has undoubtedly seen quite a lot in his 25 years, but he feels that for the Loose Jointz to expand fully it will be necessary to leave New York and the constrictions of the American record industry. To this end he hopes to be able to base Zoo York Recordz and the Loose Jointz in London next year, after they play some dates in February and, hopefully, ink a full distribution deal with Island Records. He is still conscious, however, that he's a spokesman for the many kids who brighten up the subways and that the New York melting pot is where his heart and inspiration lie.

"New York really only has one problem and that's that it's mismanaged. Of course the city has no money to spend on schools or hospitals, when Mayor Koch is prepared to spend 1½ million dollars on a fence to keep graffiti artists out!

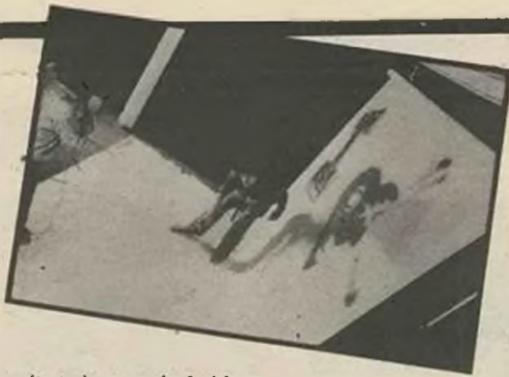
"It would be quite possible

for the city to be very desirable, but for the unbelievable greed of one or two individuals. I see a trend toward people's gentrification — poor people and third world people taking the initiative and rebuilding streets and communities themselves. It's started to happen and it's working and it's in that direction that the energy of the graffiti artists should be channelled.

"You've got hundreds upon thousands of kids, all of whom are unemployed or minimally employed, all of whom love to paint and all of whom have been doing community service whether it's appreciated or not. There's certainly no question that they'll get paid for it. Kids who go out and mug people or steal gold chains are doing it for the money.

"Obviously there's a tremendous motivation to do things, to be recognised on the ego level, to improve the environment in an aesthetic sense. If the initiative these young people are showing could be used in a proper fashion, I think New York City could become a really special place in a short space of time."

Perhaps the mood is best summed up by a line from 'Shoot The Pump' — "I'm going to live forever or die trying." J Walter Negro has brought the drive and compassion of the street artist to the recording studio and brought a new frantic urgency to the dance floor. Let's hope they continue the way they've begun — on the good foot!



Police fans stay away in droves

THERE WAS a very secret Policeman's Ball at the Marquee last Saturday night — so secret, in fact, that Sting and his cohorts ended up playing to a club that was barely half-full.

The occasion was a non-publicised gig, organised for fan-club members only, prior to the group's UK tour proper. Admission was to be by tickets won in a special lucky draw. But in the event, the foul weather sweeping the country that night stopped many fans from getting there at all, particularly the large numbers hoping to travel down from the North.

So The Police's appearance turned out even lower-key than they'd planned — performed to an audience of only a couple of hundred. Meanwhile, in snowy Wardour Street outside, organisers were making frantic efforts to lure in passers-by: "Come on in, The Police are on — here! Now!" But funnily enough, hardly anyone believed them.



Pic: Andre Csillag

Ashford Rasta death — self-neglect again

AT LONG last two High Court judges have pronounced on the application by the family of Richard 'Cartoon' Campbell, the Rastafarian who died in Ashford Remand Centre, Middlesex, to have his inquest verdict quashed. And they have upheld the verdict that he died through 'self-neglect'.

Readers will recall that Cartoon Campbell was found dead in his hospital cell at Ashford on March 31 1980. Rastafarianism is not recognised as a religion in Britain's prisons — and when he fasted, he was force-fed. When he used Rastafarian terms, the remand centre authorities decided he was schizophrenic. When he protested, he was fed psychotropic drugs.

After his death and two subsequent inquests, an independent inquiry established that Cartoon's acceptance by two separate outside hospitals was blocked by the remand centre authorities.

Despite all this, and despite the fact that Cartoon's 'crime' was hardly earth-shattering (attempted burglary), the jury at his second inquest was asked by the coroner if they did not wish to add the rider 'suffering

from schizophrenia' to their verdict. They replied that they were not happy with that, and added instead a rider criticising Ashford's lack of specialist facilities to deal with cases such as Cartoon's.

Incredibly, however, schizophrenia was included as part of the jury's verdict on the formal 'inquisition' after the inquest. Last week the judges directed that these references to schizophrenia should be struck off the formal record of the verdict, but they did not agree with Cartoon's family that the jury was pressurised into returning the verdict it did.

The family's failure to have the inquest verdict overturned is a blow to the Richard Campbell Campaign, because if there had been another inquest they would have been able to present some of the evidence about Cartoon's treatment which came to light only after the inquests took place. A third inquest would also have helped the Campaign's bid for an official public inquiry. It now looks as though the family will be left with no alternative but to sue the remand centre, if they can get together sufficient funds to do so.

— RICHARD McDERMOTT

STOP PRESS! SPECTACULAR CHRISTMAS GIG-KIT FROM YAMAHA

Yamaha's Bargain Gig Package Includes Selected PS Multi-Voiced Keyboards and JX Amplifiers at way below the normal prices

Package A: PS-20 Portable Keyboard with 10 mixable voices, 8 mixable rhythms, Break, Auto-Arpeggio and Auto backing — complete with robust chrome stand. JX-20 combo amp giving 20 watts r.m.s. reliable high-definition power with Reverb and pull-boost overdrive. Expression pedal for PS-20 Leatherette carrying case. **A BAND IN THE BOOT OF YOUR CAR AT £499 inc VAT!! (NORMAL RETAIL APPROX. £595!)**

Package B: PS-30 Portable Keyboard with 18 mixable voices in Orchestral and Solo sections. 8 mixable rhythms, Break, Auto-Arpeggio and Auto-backing — complete with robust chrome stand. JX-30 combo amp — similar to JX-20 but with a punch 30W output, and three-way instead of two-way EQ. Expression Pedal and carrying case. **SOLO VOICES, STRINGS, PIANO AND A BACKING BAND, PS STYLE AT £599 inc VAT. (NORMAL RETAIL APPROX £730!)**

GET YOURS NOW AT ANY YAMAHA DEALER!

Yes I want a Yamaha PS JX Gig Kit!

Gig Kit A Gig Kit B

Name

Address.....

Please send me details of my nearest Yamaha dealer

KEMBLE/YAMAHA, MOUNT AVE., BLETCHLEY, MILTON KEYNES. Tel. (0908) 640202



Benyon



"YOU SHOULD GET SOME MORE OF THESE AND PUT 'EM 'ROUND THE ROOM."

Benyon

The



Awards 1981

— the ones that really matter!

Commentators: Murray Walker, Perry Haines.
Editors: John Junor, Richard Ingrams, Andy Warhol, Perry Haines.
Fools On The Hill: Steve Strange, Hazel O'Connor, Perry Haines, Robert Elms.
Journalists: Betty Page, George Melly, Martin Fry, Glenn O'Brien, Perry Haines, The Voice Of Sport Frank McGhee.
Drinks: Tia Maria graced with a Polish spirit, Southern Comfort teased with ice, vodka in bed with lime, Carlsberg 68, Bucks Fizz, pernod and blackcurrant, Killer Zombie (a quote of the year from Billy Connolly: "It gets you drunk from the ankles upwards"), whisky sour, bloody mary — Errol's special — malt whisky, Perry Haines (if you're lucky).
Cartoonists: Michael Heath, Perry Haines, Honeysett, David Hockney.
Failures: Rusty Egan, Perry Haines (you'll be lucky).
Most unfashionable singers: Carly Simon, Bryan Ferry.
Most unfashionable singers: Toyah, Midge Ure.
Women of the year: Nancy Reagan, Katherine Whitehorn, Jean Alexander, Elaine Page, Jessica Lange, Helen Mirren.
It Of The Year: Grace Jones.
Men Of The Year: Mick Jagger, John Mortimer, David Sylvian, Perry Haines, Monty Smith, Anthony Andrews, Bob Last.
Magazines: Spectator, Punch, Interview, The World Of S&M.
TV: Angels, Rockford Files, Quincy, Terry And June, Gentle Touch, Taff Acre, Blake Seven, Give Us A Clue, Kung Fu.
Comedians: Stevo, Bernard Youens, Madness, Barry Humphries, Eddie Murphy ("Be A Ho"), James Chance, Johnny Carson and Ed McMahon, Brezhnev, Gavin Macleod.
Gossip: Peter Tory (*Daily Mirror*), Lichfield (*Ritz*), Perry Haines, Hilda Ogden.
Businessmen: Sir Terry Wogan, Perry Haines.
Voice Of The Year: Perry Haines.
Flops: Errol's Spandau Ballet competition, Robert Elms.
Snob: Ray Lowry.
Intellectuals: Steve Norman, Chris Sullivan.
Dustinmen Of The Year: Pigg'n' Blue Rondo A La Turk.
Best dressed: Eddie And Sunshine, David Sylvian, Perry Haines, Mick Jagger, Rod Stewart, Nancy Reagan, Samuel Beckett, Steve Severin.
Dickheads: Michael Parkinson, Robert Elms.
Most tasteful person of the year: George O'Dowd.
Sulk Of The Year: Paul Weller, Bruce Forsyth, Kevin Rowland, Funkapolitan, Noele Gordon.
Body Of The Year: Perry Haines, Olivia Newton-John, Geoffrey Hughes, Mine, William Hurt.
Athlete: D.A.F., August Darnell, John Derek, Nadia Comaneche, Perry Haines, Marc Almond.
Pure As The Driven Snow Of The Year: Clare (you'll be lucky).
Verb Of The Year: Fuck.
Religion: Indulgence.
Pastime: Drugs.
Drugs: All your pastimes.
Lovers Of The Year: Charles and Diane, August and Addy, Philip and Joanne, William Hurt and Kathleen Turner, Ian Penman and Paul Morley.
Hallucination/floating afore my gaze midway in the air of the year: that mercurial red ribbon.
Book Of The Year: *Adultery In The Novel* by Tony Tanner (Johns Hopkins £5.50p).
Film Of The Year: *Body Heat*, written and directed by Lawrence Kasdan.
Quote Of The Year: Nancy Reagan: "I believe if we had capital punishment in this country there would be a lot more people alive today."
1982: Sado-masochism, twelve-hour tickling sessions, Perry Haines, Perrier water, jewellery, monks, nuns and purity, ballads and torch, Mrs Morley's boarding house, sweat, dolphins, flesh.
Most unfashionable man of the year: Errol.
 And remember . . . as Glenn O'Brien said: "if you want to be sophisticated, rich and better-looking-all-the-time, then take my advice . . ." Take Errol's advice: for Christmas, don't forget that the smile is the push up of the soul.



Tasteful George, comedian Stevo, failure Rusty

'Bowie' stops Riot

IF YOU remember Jon Roxi's multi-racial South African fanzine *The Palladium* from previous Alternative Print excursions, you might remember a band called Riot Squad, who dropped their punk-hard-as-it-comes EP 'Total Onslaught' into NME's office this week.

Like other SA bands (Private File, Happy Ships), Riot Squad are trying for their own style of homegrown new wave. They have a reputation for playing low-price gigs and benefits — as well as having participated in a 30-hour non-stop gig at a farm near Highgrove, an honour offered them by local black jazz musicians.

The county's Riding and Road Safety Officer, Margaret Mudditt, said: "The problem with some drivers is that they forget that a horse is only human and can be easily frightened."

Northants Evening Telegraph strikes again!

The band's most bizarre venture, however, must have been the University of Capetown open-air show where the "authorities" happened to pull the plug on the proceedings just as Riot Squad chundered into their original composition 'Security System'. When the crowd of festival-goers refused to budge (or riot), university principal Dr Stuart Saunders strode onstage and introduced himself as "the rock star David Bowie"! He apologised for the fact that he "couldn't play here" and then said the concert could only continue "below Jameson Hall or on the rugby field". Believe it or not, the pacifistic crowds obliged the fake Duke, and the concert resumed for another three hours or so.

You can get some idea of what they heard by contacting Riot Squad vocalist Anthony Slaughter at 19 Berkeley St Gardens, 8001 Capetown, South Africa, to enquire about copies of 'Total Onslaught'.

— CYNTHIA ROSE

Cliche City

These we have loved to death

Hedonism
 Awesome
 Dance Stance
 Bra(ckets)
 Upful
 FUN

Primal, neanderthal
 Minimal (ist) (ism)
 Raygun
 ... is no mean feat / achievement
 White funk
 Abrasive
 Stunning

Submitted by reader Billy of Aberdeen.

THE FIRST issue of a new reggaezine *Judgement Times* emerges out of Boston in the US. Under the joint editorship of Jah Twister and Tim Barry, the publication features articles on Lee Perry, dubmaster Scientist, U Brown, Zion Initiation, UB40, a short piece on the Sergio Leone spaghetti western themes in Jamaican music, some prophecies of Armageddon entitled *Apocalypse Watch* and an album reviews section. It is available from Box 132, 118 Mass Ave, Boston, MA 02115, USA price \$1.00.



— PENNY REEL

Love a Babycham.



*YOU'RE TRYING
LIKE MAD TO THINK
OF THE IDEAL GIFT
AND YOU DRAW
A BLANK.*

GREAT IDEA!

TDK The great name in tape cassettes.

Everything you always wanted to know about cocktails, but were too drunk to ask!

THE FRENCH, of course, know how to drink. Most of the British are scared of a proper drink.

In the New Year you should treat yourself, as often as possible — says Errol your health adviser — to weekend trips to Paris: sample flesh and Armagnac, the world's second great brandy. In France, said Barthes, drunkenness is a consequence, never an intention. A drink is looked on as the spinning out of a pleasure, not simply as the cause of a desired effect.

Nonetheless, to become drunk well will not cause madness or death. Hopefully both. To get drunk is not actually to waste life but to taste the best parts of the unknown. To get drunk is not embarrassing, honestly, especially if we all get drunk at the same time. One should get drunk at least twice a day, I think, and do so with poetic determination.

For the French, drink is a noun. To us, an adjective. Our conventional approach to drink does show signs of being abolished. After the straight, prohibition days of the '70s, the cocktail is re-establishing itself. Brought into the world to add more colours to the jazz age, it is now destined to aggravate the generous post-rock times, moistening and reflecting the vanity and variety of the new pop era.

I could go on explaining and speculating for hours, but what is the point? The choice of cocktails and the blend in cocktails say much about the complex, profuse sensations available to our lucky, lovely selves. Cocktails can become as much a part of the day as sleep, sex and sweeties.

I recall what Michael Jackson, the authority on drink, so correctly said: "Some people stick to one drink for life. That is not so much monogamy as masochism. A palate thus treated will probably be driven to drink and not to the taste of it." Cut my wrist open and pernod and blackcurrant will no doubt flow freely: but I could never limit myself even to such honey. I drink, therefore I could be.

The world won't end with a bang but with a Kangaroo, or a Buck, or an Earthquake. (I must tell you about an Earthquake, a drink I dedicate to Heaven 17: ½oz gin, ½oz bourbon, ½oz pernod. Shake with ice and strain into a glass.) It is not what you make of cocktails, but what cocktails make of you. Cocktails can remove psychological frustration. Cocktails can get you through the night (oh yeah) and slip you between the right sheets. (I can't carry on without telling you about the Between The Sheets, which is dedicated to D.A.F.: 1oz Cointreau, 1oz brandy, 1oz white rum, 1oz lime juice and a twist of lemon peel. Shake with cracked ice, strain into a champagne glass and decorate with lemon peel.) Cocktails won't save your life, but they'll keep you from waiting. Cocktails won't make you friends, but they'll become one. The cocktail removes all envy: I am more than you!

ACCESSORIES. Mix your own, if you have to.

A lemon squeezer; ice box; tongs; ice crusher; swizzle sticks; paper umbrellas; coasters; cocktail shaker; mixing glass; variety of shaped glasses. The Cocktail Shop, 5 Avery Road, London W1X 9AA will supply all necessary accessories. Telephone 01-493 9744 for mail order details.



Illustration: Jill Mumford

AFTERNOON. Commonly taken to be 6pm until 9pm.

AMERICAN BEAUTY: Dedicated to August Darnell. ¼oz brandy, ¼oz dry vermouth, ¼oz orange juice, ¼oz white creme de menthe, a dash of grenadine, 1oz port. Shake all the ingredients, except the port, into crushed ice. Strain into glass. Tilt glass and slowly add the port so it floats on top.

THE DAISY: Dedicated to Clare of Altered Images. 1oz bourbon, 1oz raspberry juice, the juice of half a lemon, ½ teaspoon of sugar, soda, raspberries, orange slice. Shake with ice cubes and strain over crushed ice into metal tankard. Top up with soda. Stir thoroughly. Top up with raspberries and orange slice.

PARADISE: Dedicated to David Sylvian. 2oz gin, 1oz orange juice, 1oz apricot brandy. Shake with cracked ice, strain into glass. Decorate with thin slice of orange.

EVENING. Certainly taken to be 9pm until midnight.

WHITE SATIN: Dedicated to Kim Wilde. 1oz Galliano, 1oz Tia Maria, 1oz double cream. Shake well with crushed ice and strain into glass.

GREEN DRAGON: Dedicated to Toyah. 2oz pernod, 2oz milk, 2oz double cream, 1oz sugar syrup. Shake with ice cubes and strain into chilled glass with plenty of ice.

ILLVA QUEEN: Dedicated to Marc Almond. 1oz Amaretto di Saronno, 1oz Tequila, 2oz grapefruit juice. Strain into tall glass and top up with pink Russchian (if you can still get hold of that failure of a mixer).

NIGHT: What else but midnight until 4am?

BLENDED COMFORT: Dedicated to Linx. 1oz Southern Comfort, 2oz bourbon, ½oz dry vermouth, 1oz orange juice, 2 tablespoons, lemon juice, 4oz crushed ice, ¼ peach plus one peach slice and one orange slice. Skin the peach quarter. Mix ingredients in blender. Strain over crushed ice into glass. Decorate with peach and orange.

BLACK MAGIC: Dedicated to Siouxsie. 1½oz vodka, ¾oz tia maria, drop or two of lemon juice. Shake with ice and strain into glass.

GRAND PASSION: Dedicated to Phil Oakey. 1½oz gin, 1oz passion fruit juice, 1 or 2 dashes of Angostura, cherry. Shake well with crushed ice and strain into glass. Do something with the cherry.

BOSOM CARESSER: Dedicated to Martin Fry of ABC. ½oz, madiara, ½oz brandy, ½oz caracoe, 1 teaspoon grenadine, 1 egg yolk. Shake with ice and strain into glass.

BLOODY MARY: Errol's Special for Penman, Morley, Thrills, Hanna and Martin. 2oz vodka, 3oz tomato juice, ½oz lemon juice, 1 spoonful of Worcestershire sauce, 2 drops of tabasco, salt and pepper, 1 lemon slice. Shake with three ice cubes and strain into glass. Salt and pepper to taste. The one meal during the day.

RUSTY PALE: Dedicated to Rusty Egan. ½ bottle Bacardi, ¼ bottle dark rum, 3 sticks of soft liquorice, teaspoonful of vinegar, 1oz brown sugar, 2 aspirins, 2oz flour, handful of lime flavoured sherbert, squirt of Colgate. Plonk ingredients into large bucket, stir vigorously for 45 seconds, add ½lb of crushed

ice and do your best. Many barmen regard this as a 'joke cocktail' and do not recommend it as fit for serious drinkers.

SLEEP. Can you believe those dreams?

HANGOVER. Curse of perverse pleasure?

Waking up surrounded by redheads and red ribbons is my favourite method to stave off the hangover. Sometimes I just wallow in it and the memories attached. Three chocolate flakes and a glass of Yugoslavian Traminer is recommended: along with a genuine slow screw. Perrier water before sleep helps. Alternatively, don't go to sleep. If you must, and most of us must, simply wake up and start again.

MORNING. Anytime between midday and 6pm.

BUCKS FIZZ: Dedicated to Dollar. One bottle chilled champagne, 8oz fresh orange juice. Pour the orange juice into jug and then add champagne. Decant into a large tall glass.

CORPSE REVIVER: Dedicated to Jim Kerr of Simple Minds. 1oz dry gin, 1oz cointreau, 1oz china-martini, 1oz lemon juice, a dash or four of pernod. Shake mixture thoroughly, strain into glass.

Remember! Just relax and keep going through the day. The more chilled the glass, the more the thrills. Come along with me:



White Satin



Corpse Reviver



The Daisy



Green Dragon



Bucks Fizz



American Beauty



Paradise



Illva Queen



Black Magic



Grand Passion

JUST FOR A few minutes, to the uncritical eye it looked like Vivienne Westwood's vision of uninhibited urban savagery had finally been fulfilled.

After rummaging through the clothes rack in her shabby West End studio, the prospective foreign buyers had taken their leave, and the cheap white wine that had been dispensed all afternoon began to take its toll. Helpers and assistants dressed in permutations of pirate and primitive started to gyrate unselfconsciously to a blaring Bow Wow Wow soundtrack. A video showed an endless succession of Indian inspired clothes modelled with painted limbs and the vivid, optimistic panache that characterises the current World's End collection.

Vivienne Westwood nonchalantly turns cartwheels in the corner. A black male model demonstrates ballet lifts and leaps. A shy girl with a dazzlingly sweet smile swirls in selected dresses in front of the photographer. Clearly audible above the confusion and floating insistently across the other conversation is the ubiquitous tones of Malcolm McLaren, who's engaged on lecturing anyone who'll listen, on the imminent Demolition Of The Western Work Ethic.

At 40, Vivienne Westwood is a gentle, intense woman with a worn, fine-featured face. This evening she's imparting confidences with the exaggerated air of someone who's drunk too much wine on an empty stomach; bits of her background emerge from an oddly straggling interview. Although she had no formal training in fashion, she did attend art school, has developed a passion for academic research and attributes her skill to the practical process of trial and error.

"Even when I was a little girl, I could always do things. I do have that talent, that facility for craftsmanship. I use it in my own way and I'm very anarchical about it. It's a question of breaking away

look that has had a definite diverse influence on fashion across the wide range of High Street high fashion.

The next World's End collection will be shown in Paris, home of *haute couture* and still the most important international fashion centre. Vivienne Westwood's clothes have proved not only a triumph in imagination and execution, but are also providing a valuable boost to the British fashion industry with their burgeoning impact on the world market.

And, as you might imagine, that brilliant self-publicist Malcolm McLaren has a persuasively argued stunt/theory on which to hang this latest episode in his long-running saga of subversion through style.

"That man Malcolm," observes Vivienne solemnly, "is the most clear-thinking person because he understands the polarities of culture. He's the most sophisticated person, culturally, that I've ever met."

"Seeing things is primary," states McLaren with serene self-confidence, that famous charm slapped on almost like an afterthought in the ingratiating grin with which he finishes each phrase. "You see before you hear, before you read. Immediately you see someone on the street, you form an opinion about them. What they look like is interpreted as what they are. It's quite evil in that respect."

"Fashion will exist for ever in my opinion, as probably one of the most crucial mediums, I think much more so than music."

THAT THE INSTIGATOR of punk should now choose clothing as the most expressive and effective channel for his ideas, is symptomatic of a wider shift in emphasis that over the last 18 months has seen an explosion in style.

Besides the young designers who've achieved fame at an early age through their association with a new breed of pop faces who have stressed image as the main source of their appeal, there's been a blossoming of small businesses who are being quickly picked up by the established fashion press. Now there's a widespread feeling that the clothes industry has been thrown temptingly open to fresh influences.

been achieved at minimal cost and with a great deal of resourcefulness, real vitality and élan.

On the less attractive side of style, it is possible to attribute the huge and quickly changing choice to an atmosphere that's both effete and dangerously dilettante.

It's ironic, and perhaps inevitable, that 1981 was also the year when the desire to be different metamorphosed across the fine line between identity and identified into the perceived need for a tribal uniform. With the 'stiff, artificial styles promoted by the likes of Steve Strange (with perhaps a certain shy insufficiency buried beneath that blank mask of make-up?) came a self-righteous elitism cultivated by a self-congratulatory clique, that went hand-in-hand with an often shallow eclecticism of the visual and musical manifestations of exotically past or foreign cultures.

The delusions of elevating what you wear into a *raison d'être* are examined elsewhere in this issue. For our purposes, fashion is taken in its ambiguous sense of both changing and following the current customs, something immediate and emotive, an ancient desire for disguise or display that should need no defensive justification.

And there's no doubt that British fashion '81 has seen a new vibrancy and vigour at almost every level, from the international high fashion ambitions of the Westwood-McLaren attempt at a new Life Style, to the shabby corridors of Kensington Market, to the spectacular evidence of an assimilation of style out on the country's streets, shops and places of evening entertainment.

There's developed a whole generation now who buy second-hand or unusual clothes. Since the age of 15 or 16, that's all they've done," says Clive Jennings who with his wife, Ros, owns Cloze in Islington. Clive has just organised his second alternative fashion sale as an outlet for 30 or 40 young designers, and he feels that the emergence of a different generation of designers is due to an increased awareness and interest in appearance, to a change in the consumers' buying habits, plus changing commercial concerns which have switched from high fashion ambitions to acquiring your own shop.

"People are also interested in buying clothes that are actually designed by young people. It happened in the '60s and now it's happening again. People want original things that they're not going to see anywhere else, and they can also order things to their own specification."

people were watching. [Italian *Vogue* sent some photographers to my show in secret, because they know that in a few years time, they'll be coming to the English shows anyway. Because Vivienne Westwood has been successful, the foreign markets are beginning to accept that there is fashion being created in England.

"I get a lot of letters asking me how you set up on your own, but a lot of them aren't going to get very far because they don't realise that there's a lot more to it than that. It'll all close up again in a little while, which is a shame in a way. There's always a multitude of designers coming from college and maybe one of them will get somewhere, but very few do. It's a pruning process."

Like many of the designers connected with the new club scene, Melissa's success has been closely allied to developments in music. Because she makes clothes for Toyah (who she first met at a party four years ago), Spandau Ballet and Steve Strange, she's become linked with the New Romantic movement, although the clothes she creates are far from frilly and tend to stress shape, line and layers.

She freely admits that the consequent publicity allowed her to by-pass some of the slow, hard slog that normally goes into building up the name of a business. It has also had a huge influence on the speed with which fresh styles have been accepted by a wider public. The Futurist fashions that originated in the clubs have now been effortlessly assimilated into all levels of style, from Top Shop frills and furbelows, to debutante partywear worn by the Princess of Wales — first lady in aristocratic fashion circles — to the flowing, fussy confections dished up by the major foreign fashion houses with their origins unsuccessfully concealed under slender innovations and unconvincing new names.

"It's the involvement with music that got our clothes off the ground, there's no doubt about it," explains Melissa. "You can get very uppity about it and say, it was my clothes, but facts are facts and the music drew attention to the clothes. The most important thing to young designers seems to be to get yourself a pop star to publicise your things. If you're lucky they'll get famous. I think we've set a lot of trends because this is the way a designer's going to try and make it for a long while now. Zandra Rhodes may have started with

FASHION PASSION!

The Year That Style Revolted

LYNN HANNA
unpicks the seams of British Style '81 and examines the politics and philosophies behind the posing
Looking flash —
PETER ANDERSON

from rules I think. Words don't put it into any kind of shape because we're working in three dimensions. But those three dimensions wouldn't work if you didn't have the politics behind it."

Meeting Malcolm, she tells me, flipped the coin of her life.

Having previously worked as a schoolteacher she embarked on a personal and professional partnership that started with teddy boy styles in Let It Rock, continued through fishnet and rubber in Sex, progressed to Seditionaries, punk and The Sex Pistols, and has culminated with World's End and the highly successful pirate / Indian

"Anyone can make clothes with a bit of common sense, that's all you need," says Eric Holah, a 19 year old punk who with his partner David Mumford owns a tiny stall in Kensington Market — since the '60s, a traditional testing ground for those with fashion aspirations.

Eric's simple, reversible dresses, made in versatile shapes from fabric that has been bleached into patterns on his kitchen floor at home, have just started to appear on the pages of the women's magazines. Eric and David both come from Banbury where they were taught to sew by their mothers. Eric went to college where he failed his art A-level, and his attitude to designing is similar to those expressed on music during the inspired, enthusiastic amateurism of punk's early golden era; an impression that young ideas and values are temporarily asserting power over the practices and products of an old-established industry.

It seems superfluous to say that it's not just among professional designers that a new mood is *à la mode*, and the countryside chain of clubs has provided the focus and scenery for the rediscovered art of dressing up to go out. From beatnik to Puerto Rican street hustler to tousel '80s reincarnations of the cleanteen habitues of *Expresso Bongo*, elegant '50s and '60s high society sophisticates and glam leather bikers whose vampirish, painted faces make them look as if they've strayed from the scene of some surreal horror film set, there's never been so much scope to dress for the pure pleasure of self-expression. *i-D* magazine has set the seal on a new fashion sensibility that utilises imagination, ingenuity and a vast variety of idioms with a new generation of street stars whose effectively personal identity has often

THE MASS POP success of Spandau Ballet was probably the most important single factor in placing a greater importance on the role of the dress designer, and beneath their often pompously inflated claims was the real achievement of having arisen from a club milieu that attempted to reduce the division between dancefloor and stage, and which, by stressing the importance of a complete evening's entertainment, encouraged a greater respect for the audience.

Travelling with a motley entourage from all walks of the fashion media, they've directed a spotlight on the creations of a charmed circle of young designers; one of whom is Melissa Caplan.

Melissa has now found herself under scrutiny early in her career, having left school with no O-levels, studied fashion at college with no qualifications and then left after two years, disillusioned with a course which she felt emphasised accurate imitation at the expense of originality.

At 22, she has a growing reputation, plus a combination of flair and application which combined with her business acumen bode well for her future. With an affable, placid manner and dressed the morning I met her in a homely cardigan splashed with paint from decorating her new studio, she didn't look much like one of a new breed of shrewdly ambitious designers who are aiming squarely at success within the established fashion industry.

Nevertheless, Axiom, the shop in the Great Gear Market off the King's Road, that she runs in collaboration with a group of designers who include Simon Withers and Willie Brown, is about to open a new shop in Covent Garden, and Melissa herself is just starting to export in a small way for the international market.

"It's very open to new designers at the moment. When we did the Fashion Week at Olympia, it became very noticeable that

dressing famous people, but after a while they were just mentioned in articles that were written about her. Vivienne Westwood did stuff for The Sex Pistols in the same way. Someone who is as established as Jeff Banks started by doing stuff for Sandie Shaw.

"It's also a good thing for the pop stars involved, because they say, these are our exclusive designers and suddenly there's these unknowns who they've discovered. It's nice doing it. You have to work it all out for them and they work with you. It works two ways, their names are mentioned with yours and your name is mentioned with theirs. You're scratching each others backs."

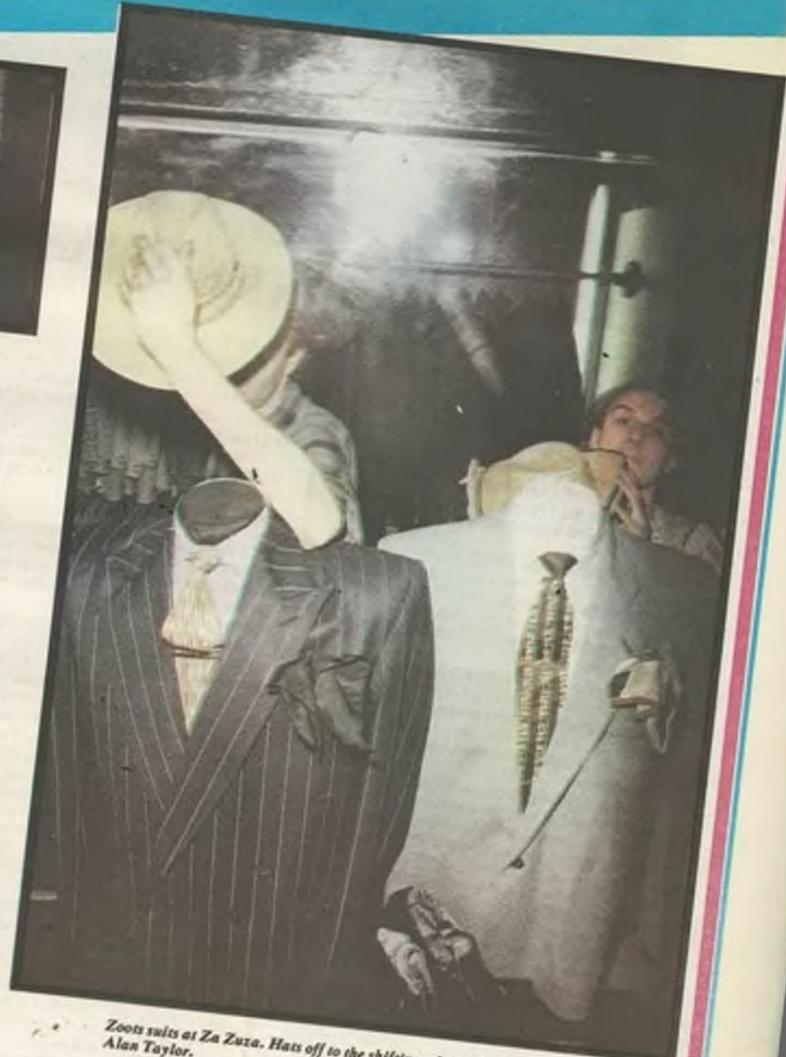
If Melissa Caplan has mixed feelings about the advantages of being associated with a definite trend and tends to stress that she regards her development as a long, steady process that it may take five or ten years to consolidate, the close connection between the current crop of fashion and the modes of new music arise at almost every level, even to the press handouts of new groups which state not just their visual and audio style but also the name of their designer.

BY CONTRAST, Johnson's have had a more stable connection with the music business since they first started in the early '60s, selling the flash, brash, '50s inspired styles, at the moment mixed with a sort of Japanese kamikaze flavour, to a clientele that includes many modern musicians. You can see Johnson's clothes on almost anyone between the Banshees and The Pretenders, and some of their customers, like Gary Glitter, they've had for years.

From a stall on Kensington Market, Johnson's have expanded to another shop on the King's Road, a manufacturing concern and a wholesale department with offices in Fulham. But the business is still run by a close-knit team of ten who all collaborate on a

STALL 158
THE REGAL
STALL 158
1st FLOOR, KENSINGTON
KENSINGTON

High jinx and haute couture. Somersaults, Life Style and primitive pleasures en route for Paris by Vivienne Westwood at World's End. Inset — schemes in style. Malcolm McLaren and Vivienne Westwood inspect a part of their political aesthetic.



Left — It's all too beautiful . . . lost among the flowers, favourite shirts and soft '60s chic at The Regal. Right — Kamikaze chic at Johnsons.

Zoots suits at Za Zuz. Hats off to the shifting whims of style by Dave Bonsall and Alan Taylor.

statements sound either cliched or misleadingly high-minded. Nevertheless both he and Sandy express a certain concern at the rapid, shallow whirl of trends that snatch up and discard products of different cultures at a rapid rate, and use a superficially pleasing appearance without any real appreciation of its origins.

As Sandy points out, the zoot suit comes out of a definite social situation and can still be seen in Puerto Rico.

"That's why it can be very superficial when people just say, 'I'm into Latin,'" she says.

"It seems that you have a formula for change now," adds George. "It would be wrong to say, OK, the way it's done is bad, so you can't do that sort of thing at all. It's just that things are assimilated unintelligently. One of the things that's needed is a bit more time. How can you expect people to have any real liking for Latin when it's thrown at them in such a complete way, both the look and the music? Everything is apparently right, but it's hollow underneath. One of the things I object to is that hollowness is forced on to people, onto me. You have a complete package deal and everyone is happy for three months. Then of course they get bored, because there is no substance."

"People will go to quite extraordinary lengths to put a look together. But it's often done drily and without much apparent enthusiasm. When it's done coldly and academically, that's when something destructive happens. You shouldn't ask for complete clarity in a person of 18 or 19. Just a bit of enthusiasm and a real liking for it. More of the fundamentals and less of the ornaments."

To George and Sandy, part of the answer lies in taking responsibility for the personal assumptions caused by clothing, and in evaluating styles regardless of the light shed on them by changing contemporary tastes. In contrast Dave Bonsall feels that a volatile response to fashion is an inevitable and intuitive part of a wider, imperceptible climate.

"If you're interested in what's going on, you're part of the climate, and change comes to you naturally. I don't think it's possible to consciously sit down and think. Now what we've got to do next is this. It's what you're interested in, what you have a feeling for at that particular time. It's part of the same thing as the music."

"The transience of it is important. But I throw myself into it, full-pelt. When you've beaten it around enough and you feel that the climate's changing and you're changing yourself, then you're going to go into something else naturally. It's up to you to fight against that which you feel is wrong, and that which you feel is right, you follow."

IT IS IRONIC that the group who were manufactured as the most calculated sales-aid, not just for fashion but also as a means of transmitting the theory behind it, have not so far followed the successful course which was so carefully plotted for them.

bands. You had to consciously make an effort to understand, and I don't think people had the time, concern or sufficient interest. I don't think anybody's interested to that extent in music anymore."

Having previously been responsible for a movement which encouraged distrust of the packaged pop myth, he now admits that punk dictums are being used to his detriment. His words in the mouth of a 15-year-old singer and the whole way Bow Wow Wow are marketed, smacks of a most unpleasant manipulation that perhaps too blatantly assumes gullibility on the part of its audience.

"At this stage of my life, people are very sceptical of my ideas, because they think I have bad motives. I don't think people should be suspicious. They should be a bit elated by it. I don't know why people could be suspicious of an idea which is intentionally good and being paraded to the nth degree."

On the other hand his unscrupulous methods are not those which are likely to encourage respect for his motives. "People tend to be very responsible and I'm not," he smiles. "I'll be the most ruthless person possible if it comes to getting an idea across, whatever the cost. To hell with the consequences."

Whatever you may think of a personality that seems to rest on an assumption of superiority and that elitist instinct that's always ready to sell a public perceived as an amorphous, grateful mass a neatly packaged idea, cleverly tailored so that it looks convincing without close scrutiny, there's no doubt that under McLaren's direction, Bow Wow Wow do make a brilliant effervescent pop music. And Vivienne Westwood's stunning selection and updating of primitive styles result in clothes that convey a genuine, uplifting emotion.

The idea that the World's End clothes so successfully disseminate is a future state where adults and teenagers are equal in that they have no hope of employment. Immobilised in an urban environment, they will turn to primitive methods of utilising the resources around them, and increased leisure will enhance creativity.

It's easy to point out the inherent contradictions in McLaren's blueprint for Britain, which he admits rests on a blind optimism for many of its ideas, although it does at least have the merit of removing the stigma of unemployment.

For Vivienne Westwood the most overt political possibilities of fashion were evident in punk.

"In Seditious we actually designed things that were new. Fashion students always say that there's nothing new to do anymore and that people have done everything you can do with fabric. But with punk rock it was an anarchical thing. We took things that didn't mean anything like the

the Westwood-McLaren's in dark shades of primitive Indian. His own shop, Dobbs, is in the rarefied, genteel surroundings of the Gray's Mews Antique Market at the bottom of Bond Street, and in intent it could ostensibly be considered to be at the exact opposite end of the social spectrum from that of the political-primitive.

Originally intended to appeal to the tourist market whose addiction to classic English woollens results in mass forays on Marks and Spencer, Dobbs and Partners is subtitled Gentlemen's Attire and Accoutrements, and provides a service modelled on that of a traditional country gentleman's outfitters.

In the small stall with its staid window-dressing and old glass counter, you can buy subdued ties in country colours sprinkled with pheasants and retrievers, Norfolk jackets, tweed suits, studs for your dress shirt, stiffeners for a wing collar, clippers for trimming the sideboards, plus tiepins carefully fashioned in the shape of a cricketer.

Dobbs clothes are second-hand or old stock, expensive and scrupulously prepared with up to £15 being spent on the cleaning bill per garment in a process which even goes to great lengths to restore the colour, that may have faded imperceptibly apart from that hidden material underneath the lapel.

Roger, a pale, tall rather distant man with a passion for detail and quality who dresses

Model workers: shop assistant Ruth Adamson and an inanimate mannequin show off clothes at Cloxo...



network of contacts that supplied Roger with clothes, and although on the Continent and in France particularly, there has always been a taste for tweed, he decided to try and create his own market for high quality clothes that did not fit into any other current trend.

Roger himself doesn't see anything ironic in promoting the country landowner look in the depths of an economic recession.

"It doesn't take a lot of money or imagination to give yourself an uplift."

EXPORTS FROM the British fashion industry totalled around £1,000 million last year alone, but as Perry Haines has recently proved with *i-D* magazine, fashion is as much a means of communication as it is a commercial enterprise. Malcolm McLaren anticipates a time, already present in many respects, when clothes exist purely as an ideas medium that is not specifically connected to making money.

"It's the idea that counts, not the actual selling of the merchandise. It gets through by virtue of communication. It might be through someone watching a video, or through someone talking about someone else where they've liked what they were wearing. It's only at the moment that you're having to sell things

Macho leather, sexy styles and flash '50s panache are the traditional rock'n'roll inputs for the designs at Johnsons.



here there and everywhere, because that's the way the structure works.

"Fashion is not to do with needing to wear clothes, it's to do with using clothes as a statement. That statement can be bought for a certain price or it can be taken up as an idea. There's quite a possibility that in the future fashion will become merely an idea about the way you wish to confront other people visually."

To some a mode of decoration, exploration, experimentation, or just an escape route, fashion is also a means of deliberate discovery and definition. To Sandy and George, clothes are a source of self-identification proclamation, and a path to personal consolidation.

"Fashion gives a sense of group identity that seems to be very important in youth. And as I've got older, I still feel the need to identify with like-minded people," says Sandy. "It gives you a security. Especially when you're living in a society like this which is racist and right wing. When you turn on the radio, you hear absolutely extreme, ridiculous statements being made by apparently normal people. I think it's becoming more and more important to speak up if you're left wing. And fashion and clothing are very important because they enable people to make certain assumptions about you."

"I've begun to think that it's a way of hammering out what things you value and what you do not," says George. "You can't separate out and I don't want to, what I wear from what I actually feel and think. The two ride very easily together. As you wear something you define more and more accurately what you actually think. As you hack away at one, you hack away at the other, so that eventually you have something that you do value in terms of clothing and ideas."

Perhaps the present fashion manifestations are also providing just a little bit of a defiant 'poke in the eye of the grim, dim, early '80s, instead of conveniently acquiescing to the general, enforced eroding of expectations. British style '81 has been a small consolation and stimulation; some sort of confirmation that amidst the depression, recession and repression, there's still something to celebrate.

The last word, almost, goes to Malcolm McLaren: "Fashion is not a luxury, it's a cultural practice that can incite a certain passion about your life."

Special thanks to Alan Taylor and Dave Bonsall.



Accoutrements, accessories and gentlemanly guide to good dressing. Shoes, shaving-brushes, razors, clippers and a helping hand in their use from Dobbs And Partners, outfitters to the stars and other aspiring gentry.

The day I met Malcolm McLaren, he had just returned from the RCA offices where a meeting had been held after Bow Wow Wow's first LP dropped 25 places down the charts, a fact which he seemed to regard with an odd mixture of sour disappointment and face-saving resignation. In his defence, McLaren will argue that Bow Wow Wow contain far too much information to be conveniently assimilated by an audience searching for easy sensation. An unorthodox sound that doesn't fit neatly into any of the established categories, a new dance rhythm to master, a different appearance, not to mention a full political masterplan behind the lyrics, have all undoubtedly been factors in their failure to date.

"The problem there was that you had a far too sophisticated music with a far too naive singer to get people to understand quickly enough," he says. "The ideas weren't vulgar. They could not compete with Steve Strange or Spandau Ballet or any of the new dance

straps on the legs of the trousers. In shape and form and line they communicated something that was fresh and anti-establishment.

"People may not know it yet, but I am the establishment now, because you're so much more interesting than the establishment, you've made their rules redundant and anything goes. This is a capitalist society, and capitalism survives on ideas. They are attracted to your ideas but hopefully you're one step ahead, and you're too fast for them. You make people feel slightly redundant because you're more happening than they are."

"All I do is try, whenever I can, to pose a question," says Malcolm McLaren. "Whether it's visually with clothes or in terms of music. At the moment clothes are beginning to be more important. They haven't quite lost their credibility, as I think music has."

ROGER BURTON DESIGNED the piratical interior of World's End and he is currently working on another shop for

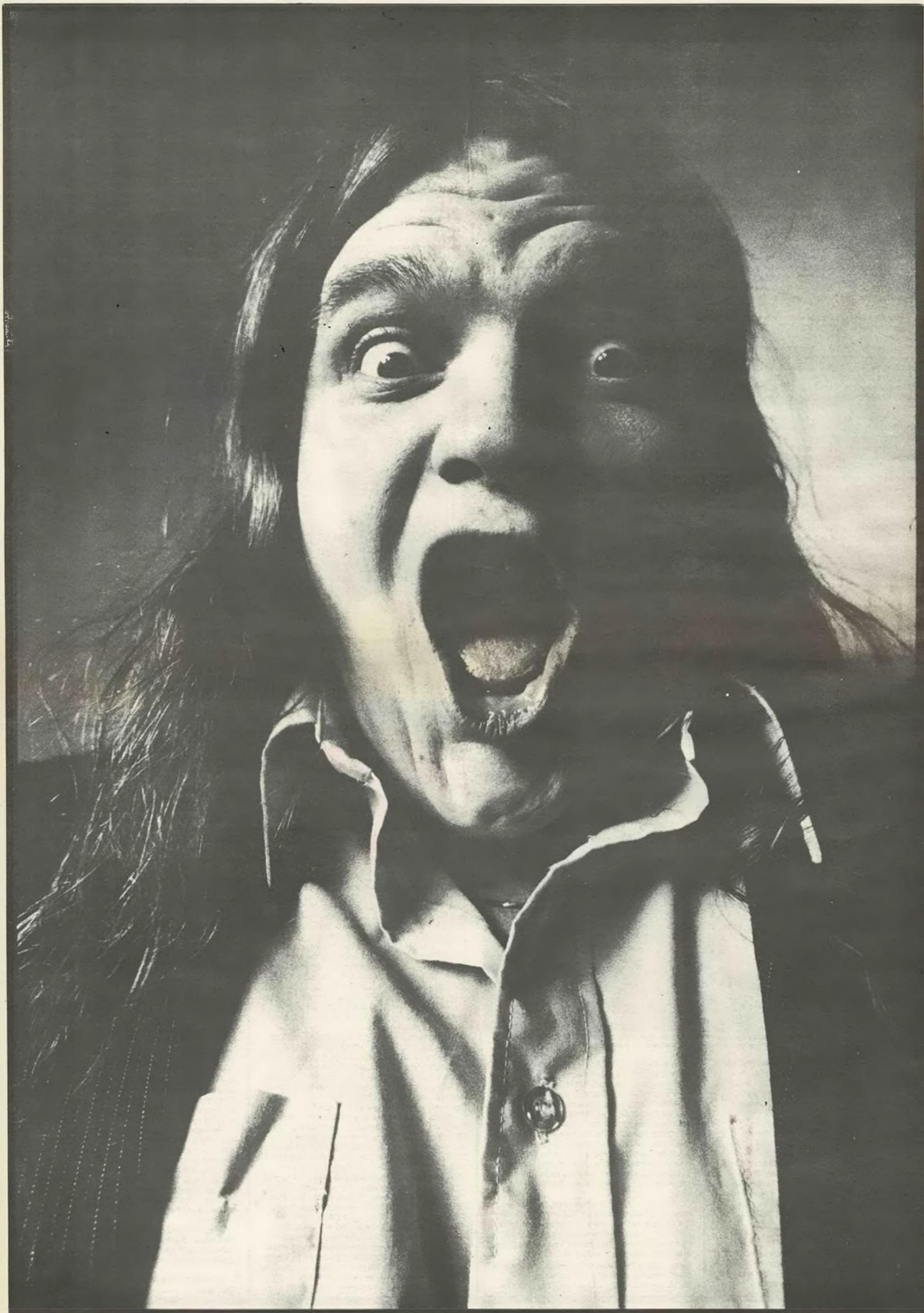
with meticulous soberness himself, will justify the prices by explaining that mass-produced chainstore clothes which cost much the same are liable to wear out very quickly, whereas his stock has already endured for 30 years and could easily last another lifetime.

"It's a bit of England, a bit of heritage," says Roger, who is actually a farmer's son. "I enjoy making an effort to look like something, rather than just slinging on a jacket. It takes a bit of conscious effort to wear the things, but we've had years and years of casual clothes. For the person like myself, who feels maybe a little foolish in pirate gear, it's an alternative. It's not particularly a fashion."

You would probably need a valet's help to dress properly in the full range of Dobbs' accoutrements, and it could be argued that they are supplying the uniform of one vanished monied class to a new elite composed mainly of rich popstars. The day Peter Anderson and I visited the shop, Midge Ure was trying on fetching sons-of-the-soil flat-caps.

In fact Dobbs originally evolved out of Roger Burton's other business. Contemporary Wardrobe supplies post-war costumes for films and television series that have so far included *Quadrophenia*, *The History Man* and the current production of Pink Floyd's *The Wall*. It also provides a service in dressing and styling groups for video, and previous clients have included Heaven-17, Ultravox, The Beat, The Specials and those old warhorses Paul McCartney, Ringo Starr and Elton John. For a fee, Contemporary Wardrobe will also offer assistance to any group that feels in need of a new image to start or renew an assault on the charts, as well as undertaking special projects like turning Dudley Moore into a punk caricature for a television commercial.

Dobbs grew out of a carefully nurtured



SPOILT BRAT OUT OF HELL

Big boys do cry.
And sulk and stamp
their little feet.
PAUL MORLEY
explains why the
petulant antics of
MEATLOAF
epitomise the
American
rock'n'roll reality.
Both are fat,
neurotic monsters.
Photos Anton
Corbijn.



The baseball brat

* Because Meatloaf refused to allow Anton to photograph him, we are using pix that are three years old.

IN THE BEGINNING there was The Silence. And then there was . . . CRASH!

MEATLOAF'S real name is Simple Simon. His first memories are of falling off a high wall — CRASH! — and of having his photograph taken — FLASH!

The bump on his head and that first shocking flash have been considerable influences on the young character's life — the monster, see, is never calm, and anything outside its immediate control is snatched at and watched over with deep suspicion and free scorn.

One night in Manhattan we try and tempt the flushed beast into having his photograph taken. It has just twitched, fared and fumbled its way through a 90 minute interview with yours truly the English explorer, but it doesn't take seriously the comfortable custom of matching new photographs with interviews.

"Still photographs; they drive me up the fucking wall," the beast had confided to me. "But I'll work damned hard for these photographers. Most people having their photo taken just stand there. Not me, kid. I sweat. It's like being on stage for me."

Anton Corbijn waits patiently for Meatloaf to walk on stage. He's been waiting four days.

"There's hundreds of photographs of me," Meatloaf hisses at his publicist immediately after the interview flounders to its end around about Meatloaf's virginity.

Aides try to chain the beast, but it sees only flashing lights and startling visions. It becomes as agile as a baby monkey escaping the chains of common sense. His aides huddle together and pretend there's nothing wrong — it's all in the work's daze — while the beast spitefully unwraps a bit size tantrum. Anton and I selfishly wonder why they let this untamed beast out into the big colliding world.

Meatloaf's publicist, wife and record

company representative — all shadows in the background as I subject their monster to the tortures of conversation, of concentration — all describe the beast as a "big superstar".

Big superstars are Gods amongst men — or men amongst Gods. Big Superstars, the charming American way of life forces us to have it, are protected species. English explorers and Dutch photographers are rarely allowed close. Meatloaf, the beast, the big superstar, is looked after with religious tautness. Innocence and nearness could upset the beastly system.

In many respects — respectful or otherwise — he is pampered with defensive intensity as if he alone holds our civilisation, our future, together. For his handlers, his keepers, his aides, perhaps subconsciously his followers, the smooth-cheeked beast represents Rock And Roll, America, the Heavens, the dark depths and the Holy Ghost . . . his heart beats money, his soul stamps down on curiosity and sentimentality.

America 1982! Rock And Roll forever more! You want to believe it?

THE BEAST is wrapped up in cotton wool, as cosy as Presley in his coffin, and limousined to another location.

Along the way the helpless hero is coached into believing that having his photograph taken is not going to trouble his balanced divinity. For this beast, though, vigilance and willpower maintain civilisation: self-sacrifice is for the devil-dogs. His extravagances, he believes, are more beneficial than 'truth'. At a publicist's office filled with carpets, paintings, toys and antiques I could sell and live off for five lifetimes, Meatloaf, a member of a protesting species, is brooding. His brooding causes a mist to descend over Manhattan. Anton unpacks his cameras. The monster snarls at the first glimpse of a Nikon.

"So let's get these damn things over with," he growls, stampeding through the office.

Anton positions the cry baby bunting in front of some artwork from the two Meatloaf albums. Meatloaf stands there like a huge lump of unwanted meatloaf: unsweating meatloaf. Anton takes some preliminary snaps, then suggests that Meatloaf act up a little. The beast shrugs his shoulder violently and pulls a spoilt face: he's wet his pants.

"This is all you're getting, take it or leave it," he grumbles.

His arms hang limply, his face stiffens and reddens. The beast is touched with fire. Photographs are for the birds, or something.

Anton asks the big superstar if he'll flex his muscles, maybe an alternative to the Meatloaf clenched fist, clenched face cliché. The beast

gobs on reason.

"I'm not going for any of that American strongman shit," he spits, spraying the room with uncanny spittle.

He pulls his fingers up to his nose, to scratch its redness. Anton accidentally snaps this dreadfully off guard moment. CRASH!

"I'm not having that silly photograph printed," snarls the beast, pushing Anton out of the way and skulking out of sight.

His wife rushes off to retrieve him. His publicist, the man from the record company, the band member who'd tried to cheer him up by singing, 'There's No Business Like Show Business,' hang around helplessly. Anton and I just want to go home and leave these silly people to their games.

I wander off into a side room, find a broken acoustic guitar and strum some broken blues — smoothe the savage beast away, some hope. suddenly CRASH! the bomb has dropped/the heavens have opened/my time has come/is this the way I go?/Meatloaf has flung a chair to the floor and is surging towards me obviously to sit on me. My bones turn to rubber in anticipation.

"Is it true that if this guy doesn't get his photographs then the interview won't be printed after I worked real hard and gave you the best interview I could?"

I'm speechless. The monster turns ever decreasing circles, foaming at the mouth. Eventually he draws me and Anton to his bosom and explains his situation.

"Look, this hasn't been the best of days. The management I had yesterday I haven't got today," he bleats breathlessly. "Do you understand what I'm saying? You got an interview, maybe next time we'll get the photographs done. OK . . ."

We nod silently, cautiously eyeing the beast's claws. The pitiless monster's little wife pitifully signals to us — "We all have our bad days."

The monster turns and storms out of the building dragging his wife in his wake. He disappears from view like a bat out of hell — or a big superstar out of a rich publicist's office — and returns to his perch on top of the Empire State Building.

Silence.

MEATLOAF'S REAL name is Freddie Parfitt. The fat tramp sits in the bar gulping a drink the gullible Englishman had bought him. To pay the Englishman back he just has to speak into that little tape recorder — recall a few things about his life, let go some opinions. Easy. Make it all up. Be a better story anyway.

"When did I lose my virginity? 14, 15 . . . God, I don't remember. I remember it, doing it. Did it set me up for life?"

Naah . . . ain't no big thing . . . means much more to girls I think. Women . . . What?

"Am I proud to be an American? . . . Shit I'm proud to be in the world . . . I don't huh let me think . . . uh don't . . . God . . . They're gonna call me treasonous here . . . I don't

think of it that way.

"Does being an American mean anything to me? Mmmm . . . no . . . I can't say it does. History, tradition, values, it doesn't mean a damn thing to me to tell you the truth.

"Hum . . . alright, America, it means all-night television . . . I think it's the generation of Vietnam . . . because that's where I was, right at that point, in the '60s, the age of going to Vietnam and all that . . . ph God . . . see, I don't feel . . . Aw, I dunno, the Star Spangled Banner is a hard melody to sing and most people can't do it. I don't think I would want to live in Russia I can tell you that. They're almost . . . I don't think they're smart, no . . . they're almost neanderthal, their bone structures and faces, they look neanderthal. I don't think they're bright people at all. They're scary, they're frightening for sure . . ."

"So I'd want America over Russia? Hey, shit, if it comes to that I'll be in Nova Scotia. Are you kidding! Look, I'm happy here. I don't consider myself unpatriotic. I wouldn't cheat on my country. If everyone stands for the National Anthem then I stand as well. Shit, people are going to call me treasonous and Charlie Daniels won't invite me down to the Volunteer Jam no more . . . but like I'm as glad to be an American as I'm glad to be alive . . . I wouldn't like to be somewhere where I couldn't do what I wanted to do, that's where I wouldn't want to be.

"Do I think we have a future? Sure! Look, people, they'll see us through, people will make us survive, all the people in the world.

Even the Russians? Well I don't know about that. They're people as well? I'm not prejudiced, I said they were neanderthal, I didn't say I hated them . . . sure I'm optimistic. Look, even a neanderthal man knew to run away when he saw a club coming. Even he knew to run away from a dinosaur.

"Everybody's worried about nuclear this that and the other but I just think that what's going to happen is something'll scare us all half to death and that'll be the story . . . I do not think the world is going to blow itself up! There! If everyone thinks the world is going to blow itself up then it's damn well going to.

"I mean, it's like there's a baseball game and Reggie Jackson is at bat and you could sense it that everyone everywhere in the stadium knew that Reggie Jackson was going to hit a home run for the Yankees and the first pitch he hit a home run . . . and everyone was going Yeah, I knew he was going to hit it, y'know . . . I'm telling you, it's the power of positive thinking; and I'm telling you that enough people thought Reggie Jackson was going to hit a home run over the centre field wall and the son of a bitch did . . ."

"I believe in the power of positive thinking, sure I do. Is there a religion that goes with that? I don't know . . . arm, thanks for the drink . . ."

The big bum had paid the price. He waddled back into obscurity.

MEATLOAF'S REAL name is Meatloaf. The man's publicist and the wit from CBS International are truly or dutifully amazed that I get 90 minutes of soft to hard talk out of the big superstar. Usually — they 1724flatter me — give him an hour at the most before he loses interest.

Heck, people of the free world, I talked to him like anyone I'd meet in a New York bar, whereas he usually gets interviewed by rock and roll journalists. I'll talk to anyone, even big superstars or bar bums, even flustered simple simons like Meatloaf. Some people are a lot harder to talk to than others. Some people don't want to listen. Some can't see that listening really matters.

The only time Meatloaf appears to hear anything I say to him is when I introduce something into the play that's usually left outside such a talk — like faith, death and charity. Then he'll stop abruptly.

"What?!" he'll shake his head. I said, what could kill off rock and roll? "Oh . . . er . . . nothing can kill it off! Guns! Bombs and Guns! That's all. It'll be there forever. Shit, are you kidding? . . ."

Do you love yourself? "What! Do I love myself as a person? I don't hate myself. I'm not madly in love with myself."

Are you beautiful? "Me? Yeah! I think that I am the Nureyev of rock and roll if you want to know my opinion of myself . . . Y'know, probably Jagger is the

CONTINUES OVER

MEATMOUTH

FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

Nureyev of rock and roll, but you know I ain't gonna tell him that . . ."

There's a tiny laugh. A Meatloaf laugh is truly a nervous reaction.

Most of the time Meat the giant steam-stammers on, celebrating the 'timeless' glory of his craft, claiming a little too jealously that nothing upsets him, making the expected assumptions/distinctions about rock and roll and its place in his world and maybe a far corner of mine.

He lashes out bitterly — "Bitter? Nah I ain't bitter" — at all that presumes to dislike him. He fidgets with an address book, knocks the table a lot, sips Perrier water, shifts restlessly in his chair, sometimes knocks me on the elbow to emphasise a point and talks at quite a pace. His hands flutter and his eyes bulge when he thinks I'm perhaps humouring him, or misunderstanding him.

"I'm not hip" he gloats, "and I'm glad. Because I hate hip. Hip doesn't last. I was never hip. It's not my style."

To Meatloaf, hip equals The Go Go's or, for peace's sake, REO Speedwagon.

The big superstar and I are foreigners. There are some words and phrases we use that we both recognise . . . For him, though, there is no doubt: for me doubt doesn't just hover over the interview, it moves with no manners at all right the way through. Maybe doubt is my definition of (aah!) rock and roll: doubt transformed, contained, conquered, revolutionised. At another extreme my definition of rock and roll is 'delusions that shrink to the size of a women's glove'. For the beast the definition is . . . "Heart and soul, man."

Of course: words that come to mean nothing except what they're meanly forced to mean.

"Heart and soul, that's what rock and roll is. That's why they don't like me here . . . I'm an alive person. I don't want to be sterile and my opinion of American radio, American critics, everything to do with American music is that it's sterile."

This from a man who likes the new Foreigner LP.

"Hey, 'Juke Box Hero' is a great tune."

I'M SURPRISED, given full in the face the monster's temperament, that he agrees to talk with me. I'm pitched right in the middle of some turbulent changes in Meatloaf's attitude towards his entertainment and

environment and towards the control he has over it. His confusion about, and simplification of, the wealth and worth of his music — its influence or purpose or conditions — is the estranged equivalent of much tough pop music contemplation in this country. Not even Meatloaf is immune from the complications introduced by rock and roll's age or the terrors of metaphysical acceleration: not even mass success can supply that immunity.

He gurgles with defensive panic about the purifying potential of his art and the irrelevance of 'politics' in its methodology. All his actions and decisions are irrevocably framed within the traditional, American notion of rock and roll. A rock and roll that was once lean and simple and which is now fat and neurotic. Rolling on because of its weight and the ferocity of its bodyguards. No doubt about it.

Meatloaf's management troubles seem due to the relatively slow sales of 'Deadringer', the follow-up to the classic 'Bat Out Of Hell' (three years in the British LP charts). For Meatloaf, reality is selling millions of records and that not being enough. This is American rock and roll reality and it means that Meatloaf can take on the role of hurt, ignored artist whilst selling uncontrollable amounts of records.

Everyone knows really that 'Deadringer' will end up selling as much as 'Bat Out Of Hell' but you've got to act out the part. American rock and roll reality is defined using lots of noughts, lots of nothing. American rock and roll reality means that Meatloaf devours myths, devises myths and lets myths devour him without considering the resultant energies or effects in any provocative, presentable way.

American rock and roll is exertion, safety, religion, dread handling, absent wishes, escape. Now we're talking . . .

"I'm giving people the chance to escape. I believe that entertainment is escapism. I don't believe that politics has any goddamn business in rock and roll. I just don't think that's what it's about."

What drives you?

"Everything drives me, man. To be better. To make the records and the shows better than they've ever been. I just want to be better: it's always been inside me."

Would you like to change the world?

"No, because I don't have that need. The only way I want to change the world is in the three hours that an audience is mine."

Into what?

"Into whatever I feel like changing it into. I have that power."

To create fantasies?

"That's what it is."

As a conscious strategy?

"No, no . . . it's a gift . . . a gift from the heavens, from the gods."

What pisses you off about yourself?

"What? Oh, I'm a perfectionist. Well, I am and I'm not. On stage the band can drop a beat or come in wrong or something but that doesn't bother me, though it drives some people crazy. The only thing I get mad about on stage is if someone is too drunk or stoned to perform. That's the only thing that will make me go absolutely *be-serk*."

Do you drink?

"No . . . and I don't do drugs . . . I drink when I perform. It's the only time I ever drink. Before I go on I have about four shots of tequila and about four litre beers and on stage I drink wine but I never get drunk."

It helps bring out the primitive in you?

"Yeah, I think that's what I do it for . . . it just lets me go. Phew! . . . I just go!"

Is it frightening?

"It doesn't frighten me at all, are you kidding? I love it. I wish I could do it everywhere. But you get intimidated, you know. I'd like to throw these crackers all over the room but you don't do that in the Gramercy Part Hotel . . . but if I was on stage or doing a film and my character felt like throwing those crackers around the room then I'll be doing it."

So this gives you a chance to re-shape reality? To throw off the shackles?

"Yeah . . . and it's a great feeling and . . . well, there you go, you hit a nail on the head . . . it gives you the listener, the audience, a feeling, if you're watching me . . . well, it lets you realise at the same time through what I do. There you have it. That's what I do. It's better than preaching politics."

Have the rules of 'entertainment' been ignored as rock and roll gets on with its big business?

"Oh yeah and it drives me crazy . . . I mean, when you see my show, it's like a three ring circus. Hey! I'm doing *Saturday Night Live* this Saturday and the first song I'm doing is Chuck Berry's 'Promised Land' and it's not on either album, but it's going to give people an idea of what I'm about. I keep adding guitars and eventually there'll be nine guitars on stage. We'll end 'Promised Land' with nine fucking guitars on the stage."

MEATLOAF IS AS much a joker inside American rock and roll reality as Jagger. Come and get me, for no good reason. Is the joke on Meatloaf? Is he a caricature?

"No I'm not. It's real."

Oh yes? Isn't Meatloaf an admission that all rock and roll is acting?

"It's an admission that when Chuck Berry

and when Little Richard get up and sing 'Rip It Up' and 'Long Tall Sally, she's real sweet' . . . I see Long Tall Sally. That's acting? That's putting it across and that's what acting is . . . putting what you have here (heart) across to who you're putting it across to."

Is he, through the scandal of his work, (sympathetically) taking the piss out of the rock and roll practice?

"I did that and nobody understood it. In one show at New York I got shot as Billy in 'Stagger Lee' and I flew back as an angel in 'Swing Low Sweet Chariot' and I was making total fun and they didn't understand it. You gotta understand, you're dealing with New York . . . not the comic place of the world . . . they did not understand that I was making fun of myself, of them, of everything."

"There's a lot of tongue in cheek in what I do."

Do people take their rock and roll too seriously?

"Oh God almighty yes they do . . . I mean I like Bruce Springsteen, and I know him personally but all of a sudden they made him some sort of saviour. They did it to Bob Dylan and it drove him crazy. If the guy farted everyone wondered what the heck it meant . . . Right now Bruce Springsteen is the God of the American people."

What has he actually done for those people?

"Nothing really . . . but the thing is, these people, they start to believe their own press, they start to believe that they are God and that they can do anything. That's not true, man. I don't care how big you are in this entertainment business, it's there, it's over, it comes and it goes."

Can people still be receptive to a truly uplifting power that might be inherent in rock and roll?

"Are you kidding? When you give them rock and roll you bet . . ."

On that simple unadorned release level?

"Fucking A, man . . . I'll tell you what . . . the radio people in America may stop my records being played but they can't stop the promoters from booking me into a place and from people coming to see me and they can't stop the kids going crazy over it . . ."

Do radio people in America consider Meatloaf to be dangerous?

"To their credibility. Y'see, it's dangerous to their egos, because they have said the American people only want to hear *this* and if all of a sudden the American people decide they want to hear this and that and that and this . . . that's what it is in England."

"In America the radio's dead, no one listens to it anymore. But there's going to be changes."

CONTINUES PAGE 63

HUNDREDS OF ALBUMS AT

£3.99

OR LESS.

Not just one or two, but hundreds of records are just £3.99 each at W. H. Smith. See if any other record shop can match that.

All at £3.99

AC/DC For those about to rock
 Julio Iglesias Begin the Beguine
 Not the Nine
 O'Clock News Hedgehog Sandwich
 Diana Ross Why do fools fall in Love
 Cliff Richard Wired for Sound
 Police Ghost In The Machine
 Earth, Wind & Fire Raise

Teardrop Explodes Wilder
 David Bowie Changestwobowie
 Neil Diamond On the way to the sky
 Stevie Wonder Hotter than July
 Roxy Music Flesh and Blood
 Abba Greatest Hits Volume 1/2 (each)
 Beatles Sergeant Pepper/Ballads/
 many other titles



Adam and the Ants
Prince Charming



Rod Stewart
Tonight I'm Yours



Soft Cell
Non Stop Erotic Cabaret



Orchestral Manoeuvres
In The Dark
Architecture and Morality

Plus hundreds more from artists like: Simon and Garfunkel, Shakin' Stevens, Dr Hook, Pink Floyd, Status Quo, Rod Stewart, Christopher Cross, Pretenders, Elvis Costello, Carpenters, Joan Armatrading, Supertramp, Jim Steinman, Bob Dylan, Moody Blues, Kate Bush, Bob Seger, Beach Boys, Genesis, Dire Straits, Vangelis, Bee Gees, James Last, Leo Sayer, Showaddywaddy, Barry Manilow, Michael Jackson, Art Garfunkel, Billy Joel, Jasper Carrot.



From FULL RECORD DEPARTMENT, where you see this door sign.

WHSMITH

Offer ends 2nd January, 1982. Subject to availability. Larger branches will carry larger selections.



Derek Block presents

UB40

plus guests

ON TOUR

JANUARY 19th NEWCASTLE CITY HALL	FEBRUARY 3rd HAMMERSMITH ODEON
JANUARY 20th NEWCASTLE CITY HALL	FEBRUARY 4th POOLE ARTS CENTRE (Wessex Hall)
* JANUARY 21st EDINBURGH PLAYHOUSE	FEBRUARY 6th BRIGHTON CENTRE
* JANUARY 22nd GLASGOW APOLLO	FEBRUARY 7th BRISTOL COLSTON HALL
* JANUARY 23rd DUNDEE CAIRD HALL	FEBRUARY 8th BRISTOL COLSTON HALL
JANUARY 26th MANCHESTER APOLLO	FEBRUARY 9th St. AUSTELL, CORNWALL COLISSEUM
JANUARY 27th MANCHESTER APOLLO	FEBRUARY 11th LEICESTER DE MONTFORT HALL
JANUARY 28th SHEFFIELD CITY HALL	FEBRUARY 12th HANLEY, VICTORIA HALL
JANUARY 29th SHEFFIELD CITY HALL	FEBRUARY 13th COVENTRY APOLLO
JANUARY 31st HAMMERSMITH PALAIS	FEBRUARY 14th BIRMINGHAM ODEON
FEBRUARY 1st HAMMERSMITH PALAIS	FEBRUARY 15th BIRMINGHAM ODEON
FEBRUARY 2nd HAMMERSMITH ODEON	FEBRUARY 16th BIRMINGHAM ODEON

* In Association with Regular Music

All tickets £4.00 (£2.50 to dole card holders) Available from box offices NOW
 Scottish dates - check venues for ticket prices and details.

UB40 record for  New single release OUT SOON



The NME conference delegates cast their votes...

VINYL FINALS 1981

SINGLES

- 1 Ghost Town The Specials (Chrysalis)
- 2 Adventures On The Wheels Of Steel Grandmaster Flash (Sugarhill)
- 3 Me No Pop I Coati Mundi (Ze)
- 4 (We Don't Need This) Fascist Groove Thang Heaven 17 (BEF)
- 5 Love Action The Human League (Virgin)
- 6 Mama Used To Say Junior Giscombe (Mercury)
- 7 Tears Are Not Enough ABC (Neutron)
- 8 Pull Up To The Bumper Grace Jones (Island)
- 9 O Superman Laurie Anderson (One Ten)
- 10 Walking On Thin Ice Yoko Ono (Geffen)
- 11 Burn Rubber On Me The Gap Band (Phonogram)
- 12 Tainted Love Soft Cell (Some Bizzare)
- 13 Papa's Got A Brand New Pigbag Pigbag (Y)
- 14 Rapp Payback James Brown (RCA)
- 15 Wordy Rappinghood Tom Tom Club (Island)
- 16 Let's Groove Earth Wind & Fire (CBS)
- 17 The Razor's Edge Defunkt (Hannibal)
- 18 Being With You Smokey Robinson (Motown)
- 19 Four Movements Thomas Leer (Cherry Red)
- 20 Just Can't Get Enough Depeche Mode (Mute)
- 21 Going Back To My Roots Odyssey (RCA)
- 22 Intuition Linx (Chrysalis)
- 23 Rapture Blondie (Chrysalis)
- 24 Plan B Dexys Midnight Runners (EMI)
- 25 Happy Birthday Stevie Wonder (Motown)
- 26 Chariots Of Fire Vangelis (Polydor)
- 27 Der Mussolini DAF (Virgin)
- 28 Good Year For The Roses Elvis Costello (F-Beat)
- 29 Shoot The Pump J. Walter Negro & The Loose Jointz (Zoo York)
- 30 Doors Of Your Heart The Beat (Go-Feet)
- 31 Kitchen Person The Associates (Situation 2)
- 32 Can You Feel It The Jacksons (Epic)
- 33 Favourite Shirts Haircut 100 (Arista)
- 34 Pocket Calculator Kraftwerk (EMI)
- 35 Another One Bites The Dust General Saint & Clint Eastwood (Greensleeves)
- 36 Launderette Vivien Goldman (99)
- 37 Genius Of Love Tom Tom Club (Island)
- 38 Chant No.1 (We Don't Need This Pressure On) Spandau Ballet (Reformation)
- 39 Out Come The Freaks Was (Not Was) (Ze)
- 40 W.O.R.K. Bow Wow Wow (EMI)
- 41 Flowers Of Romance Public Image Ltd (Virgin)
- 42 Ceremony New Order (Factory)
- 43 Beggarman Child Pablo Gad (Form)
- 44 The Longest Day Sound Of The Valleys (Stiff)
- 45 The 'Sweetest Girl' Scritti Politti (Rough Trade)
- 46 Pretty In Pink The Psychedelic Furs (CBS)
- 47 The Art Of Parties Japan (Virgin)
- 48 Computer Love Kraftwerk (EMI)
- 49 Too Drunk To Fuck The Dead Kennedys (Cherry Red)
- 50 Show Me Dexys Midnight Runners (Mercury)

ALBUMS

- 1 Nightclubbing Grace Jones (Island)
- 2 Computer World Kraftwerk (EMI)
- 3 Red Black Uhuru (Island)
- 4 Wha'ppen The Beat (Go-Feet)
- 5 Penthouse And Pavement Heaven 17 (BEF)
- 6 Dare The Human League (Virgin)
- 7 Trust Elvis Costello (F-Beat)
- 8 Alles Ist Gut DAF (Virgin)
- 9 Red Mecca Cabaret Voltaire (Rough Trade)
- 10 Fresh Fruit In Foreign Places Kid Creole & The Coconuts (Ze)
- 11 Gold Und Liebe DAF (Virgin)
- 12 Mutant Disco Various Artists (Ze)
- 13 Slaters The Fall (Rough Trade)
- 14 Black President Fela Kuti (Arista)
- 15 Flowers Of Romance Public Image Ltd (Virgin)
- 16 Raise! Earth Wind & Fire (CBS)
- 17 Playing With A Different Sex Au Pairs (Human)
- 18 Rock'n'Groove Bunny Wailer (Solomonic)
- 19 East Side Story Squeeze (A&M)
- 20 Almost Blue Elvis Costello (F-Beat)
- 21 Being With You Smokey Robinson (Motown)
- 22 Heaven Up Here Echo & The Bunnymen (Korova)
- 23 See Jungle! See Jungle! Go Join Your Gang Yeah, City All Over! Go Ape Crazy Bow Wow Wow (RCA)
- 24 The Electric Spanking Of War Babies Funkadelic (Warner Bros)
- 25 Odysshape The Raincoats (Rough Trade)
- 26 Gang War Prince Charles & The City Beat Band (Solid Platinum)
- 27 Sings The Wailers Bunny Wailer (Solomonic)
- 28 Positive Touch The Undertones (Ardeck)
- 29 Get Down Attack General Caine II (Groove Time)
- 30 Blythe Spirit Arthur Blythe (Columbia)
- 31 Tin Drum Japan (Virgin)
- 32 7 Madness (Stiff)
- 33 Defunkt Defunkt (Hannibal)
- 34 Tattoo You The Rolling Stones (Rolling Stones)
- 35 Alan Vega Alan Vega (PVC)
- 36 Intuition Linx (Chrysalis)
- 37 Dreamtime Tom Verlaine (Warner Bros)
- 38 In Our Lifetime Marvin Gaye (Motown)
- 39 New Chapter Aswad (CBS)
- 40 Greatest Hits Throbbing Gristle (Industrial)
- 41 Something Special Kool & The Gang (De-Lite)
- 42 Dolmen Music Meredith Monk (ECM)
- 43 Miracles Change (Warner Bros)
- 44 Wild Gift X (Slash)
- 45 The Man With The Horn Miles Davis (CBS)
- 46 Pleasant Dreams The Ramones (Sire)
- 47 Psychedelic Jungle The Cramps (IRS)
- 48 It Must Be Magic Teena Marie (Motown)
- 49 Sleep No More The Comsat Angels (Polydor)
- 50 The Many Facets Of Roger Roger (Warner Bros)



Jerry Damers pic: Anton Corbijn

Grace Jones pic: Joe Stevens



Chart compiled by Danny Baker, Chris Bohn, Lloyd Bradley, Julie Burchill, Roy Carr, Richard Cook, Anton Corbijn, Mark Cordery, Caramel Crunch, Paul Du Noyer, Andy Gill, Vivien Goldman, Richard Grabel, Tim Greenhalgh, Lynn Hanna, Barney Hoskyns, Graham Lock, Gavin Martin, Phil McNeill, X Moore, Paul Morley, Charles Shaer Murray, Tony Parsons, Ian Penman, Penny Reel, Roz Reines, Cynthia Rose, Monty Smith, Neil Spencer, Joe Stevens, Tony Stewart and Adrian Thrills.

The NME Almanac 1981

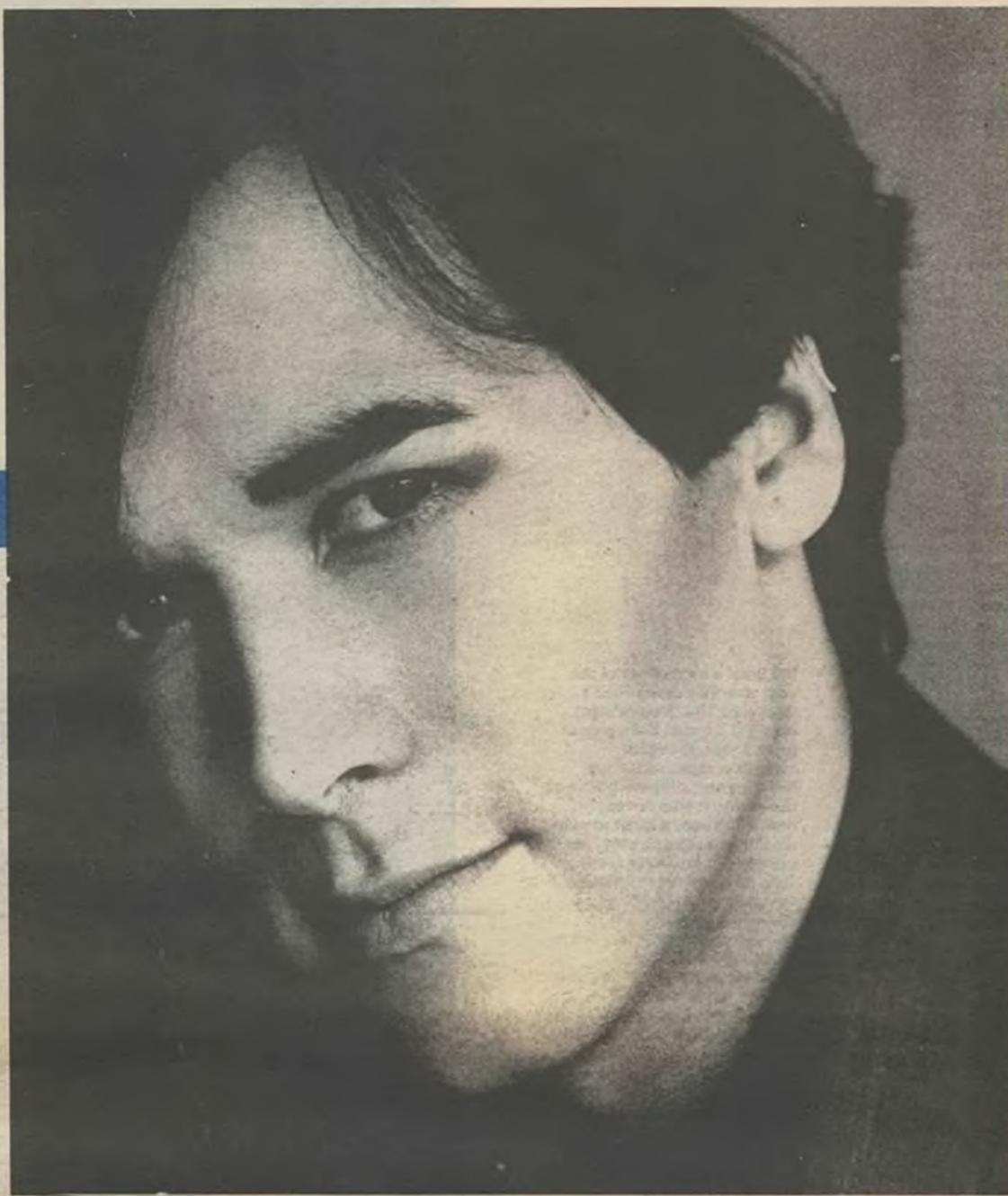
SHUDDER as yet another year flashes by before your eyes!

FLUTTER again at the antics of the new romantics, their soulboy sons and syn-pop saviours!

QUIVER with excitement/fear as Britain's youth rampage through burning streets!

QUAKE with anger at Britain's soaring unemployment figures!

ALL THIS and more barely contained in the NME '81 almanac!



Pic: Anton Corbijn

ELECTRO-POP: is it a sound (microcomputers, synths, tapes, and humans minding machines) or a sensibility (precision flashiness, discos and clubs, and leisure as dream-time)? It can be both if you're The Human League, who aren't so much a new kind of MOR (see Paul Morley's album review 17/10/81 and comparisons with Abba) as a re-statement of soul — listen to Phil Oakey's voice blowing hot and cool, cool, the sound of a dandified soul on ice — in the currency of electronics. Written off earlier this year when Martyn Ware and Ian Craig Marsh left to form BEF/Heaven 17, Oakey and Philip Adrian Wright drafted in Jo Callis and Ian Burden, Suzanne and Joanne (the most mobile marionettes in town), and staked all on romance and the year's best series of singles — 'Sound Of The Crowd', 'Love Action', 'Open Your Heart' and 'Don't You Want Me' off the 'Dare' album, a romantic essay (like Soft Cell's 'Tainted Love') written by skeptics — remember that cool.

By comparison Heaven 17 are too skeptical, even cynical: there's something a little too easy and glib about the spikeyness of the 'Penthouse And Pavement' album. They've yet to find the common touch.

Maybe The League get a lot of their touch from producer Martin (Stranglers, Buzzcocks, Altered Images) Rushent, whose Genetic studios near Reading can't be rated enough in the electro-story. Pete Shelley's 'Homosapien' (hooks, pulsebeat, disciplined synths and wit) couldn't be anything else but pure Genetic — and a throwback to the second side of The Buzzcocks' 'A Different Kind Of Tension' with its working together of pop, punk, Can and Kraftwerk. Talk of lineages shouldn't preclude mentioning the joyful danceability of much electropop.

And nobody demonstrated this better than Depeche Mode, especially with 'I Just Can't Get Enough' a much better single than 'Dreaming Of Me' or 'New Life' and with half the cuts on their 'Speak

And Spell' album. Depeche Mode are also partly the product of another producer with a human touch, Daniel 'Mute' Miller. DAF, of course, slipped through his fingers to Virgin and superstardom in Germany with the 'Alles Ist Gut' and 'Gold Und Liebe' albums. DAF's mixture of brutalism and sensuality, emotional release and sparseness, makes them the dark brothers of Depeche Mode and their unassuming suburban voice, all smartness with responsibility and dreams without silliness.

If electronics are helping to realise the most complete (and escapist?) pop dreams since the '60s as well as US Gothic nightmares a la Suicide, they can also be pushed into less interesting directions. Orchestral Manouevres can certainly claim MOR status, though paradoxically hyper ballads like 'Joan Of Arc' carry more passion and conviction than their earlier 'experimental' work. With Ultravox (the new Genesis?) electronics are annexed to rock: the 'Rage In Eden' album is structurally a piece of pomp, not in the schmaltzy muzak vein of 'Vienna' but the thoroughly orthodox rock of their current single 'The Voice'.

Appropriately in the year of computers inspiring humans (and vice versa), those who first pioneered the proposition, Kraftwerk, returned strongly with 'Computer World'.

Paul Tickell



ELVIS COSTELLO put out the worthy 'Trust' LP, confirming his growing status as Britain's most intelligent songwriter. But the real commercial dividends came after a trip to Nashville to work with C&W producer Billy Sherrill — a brave experiment which yielded the hit single 'Good Year For The Roses', from a whole album of country standards, 'Almost Blue.'



THE SPECIALS, Madness, Bad Manners, The Beat, The Selecter... By mid-'81 the five acts' common link with the six boom was more a matter of history than present reality, as each took its separate path — although the connection was briefly revived by the appearance of the *Dance Craze* film and its soundtrack LP, which featured them all.

By year's end, they're all further apart than ever. The Selecter have split. The Specials fragmented, while the other three have followed their own destinies and established individual identities beyond dispute.

The Beat didn't show so strongly in the singles listings as before, but continued to command respect with a good album, 'Wise Open', and an unstinting commitment to the causes of the day: chiefly the campaign for jobs and the anti-nuclear movement. Bad Manners, meanwhile, sustained their place as *Top Of The Pops* regulars with a run of hits, each one giving Buster Bloodvessel the excuse to try out another daff costume. Fun for all the family.

Madness, too, built on their early following to gain a broader based appeal — but not at the expense of their material. The 'Seven' LP, with its attendant chart singles, was a model of mobile wit and musical ingenuity. But The Selecter, having put out their second album, *Celebrate The Bullet*, couldn't press on the way forward. But it's likely that Pauline Black will be around as a solo artist next year.

The Specials had the strangest year of all. After months of apparent inactivity, with members absorbed in their personal projects, the group suddenly re-emerged in summer with '81's classic Number One, 'Ghost Town', whose eerie message filled the airwaves as Britain suffered its worst spate of street riots ever.

If it was the group's finest moment, it was also to prove their last. Hall, Staples and Golding broke loose to become The Fun Boy Three, sealing their new identity with the instant success of 'The Lunatics Have Taken Over The Asylum'. Jerry Dammers, meanwhile, is planning his next move — a move that could well be one of 1982's most interesting revelations.

TELFORD RIGHT TO WORK MARCH

THESE ARE the blunt, impersonal statistics. However brutal these numbers, they obscure the individual tragedies. They are the left-over of a rotten economic equation and the stuff of shock headlines...

All figures quoted are government statistics. The total number of people unemployed in October, the one month for which figures are available, was 2,080,000. The number of unemployed people aged under 25 increased from 855,000 to 1,195,000 over the year to October, which means that well over a third of the people without jobs are under 25. The number of school leavers registered as unemployed in October was 216,000. This is 54,000 fewer than in the previous month.

FORWARD



IF YOU can't say it in three minutes then it probably wasn't even worth saying in the first place. But if you can rap it up and stretch it out into six, seven, eight or more minutes . . . well, these days it certainly seems to help.

1981 was the year that rap crossed over into the pop charts through CoatiMundi, The Clash, Tom Tom Club, Teena Marie and Blondie. But back at the roots, in the ghetto parks and steaming sidewalks of Harlem and the South Bronx, it was the year of the New York street rappers, the deejay kings of the quick mix and the mean masters of the microphone with "the finesse to impress all the young ladies".

Although rapping is more a matter of instinct and impulse than continual innovation — heart over art — the most staggering rap sounds of this year have been notable for their driving, ground-breaking originality. The most obvious is the celebrated 'Adventures Of Grandmaster Flash On The Wheels Of Steel' (Sugarhill), a crazily-paved quick-mix melange of Chic, Queen, Blondie and an assortment of other Sugarhill singles that dares you to dance but makes it practically impossible to do so.

If the most conspicuous rap factory is still the Sugarhill set-up of Sylvia 'Pillow Talk' Robinson, then its major rival has to be the red and silver Enjoy label of Bobby Robinson (no relation). Among Enjoy's most eloquent sons were NME cover boys The Treacherous Three, 'Feel The Heartbeat', 'The Body Rock', 'Put The Boogie On Your Body' but

the label's best effort of the year was The Disco Four's 'Move To The Groove'. Not only did it boast the tightest drums, neatest vocal interplay, most sonorous bassline and slippery guitar of the genre, it also contained one of the year's most explicit warnings to the pirates that pollute the rap biz in NYC: "It's a known fact that we can never be whacked/Cos we self-cassette and self-8-track/We're cool, we're calm, we got lots of charm/But we keep firearms just in case of alarm!"

Of course, it wasn't all fab and a good deal of it was very plain rapping indeed. But in the midst of all the cliché and claptrap of rap, there were still more than enough fast-talking fly-guys who refused to toe the passarty line (Mean Machine, J Walter Negro, West Street Mob, Frankle Smith, Troublefunk, Zulu Nation . . .)

By the end of 1981, both Grandmaster Flash and J Walter Negro were getting daytime airplay — on Radio One.

As the West Street Mob put it: "Make noise! Be seen! Party people let me hear you scream!"

Adrian Thrills



Pic: Adrian Boot

MARLEY'S DEATH overshadowed reggae during 1981. His erstwhile partner Bunny Wailer succeeded as the music's exalted name. A solid reputation resting on a series of superior solo sides since the mid '70s came to fruition for Bunny during the twelvemonth with a couple of quality albums in 'Sings The Wailers' and 'Rock 'N Groove', plus singles such as 'Riding' and 'Cool Runnings'. It was a successful year too for Mr Wailer's associate in the Cash & Carry concern Gregory Isaacs, who came to the UK for the second successive year and packed houses all over the country. His 'More Gregory' album even penetrated the national chart. Major tours also for Burning Spear, Black Uhuru,

The Twinkle Brothers, John Holt, Culture, Gladiators and currently Freddie McGregor.

The latter also came to fore during 1981 with issue finally of his long anticipated Studio One debut, 'Boby Babylon' and second set for Niney the Observer, 'Lovers Rock In A JA Style', as well as branching out his recording activities with sides for High Times, Joe Gibbs and others. Also active was Brentford Road colleague Johnny Osbourne, who made his UK debut in the spring and duly impressed, even though his recorded output was down on the previous year. Toasts were as popular as

Penny Reel

ever during 1981, with Lone Ranger reaping most of the accolades, though some very lively outings from Ranking Joe, Errol Scorcher, Lee Van Cliff, Papa Michigan & General Smiley, Ranking Toyon, Lui Lepke, Yellow Man and others as well.

In the UK, Easy Street studio in the East End emerged for its major hitmaking productions from Carroll Thompson, Trevor Walters, Jean Adebambo etc, plus productions from Jackie Mittoo. Misty in Roots and Aswad continued to delight live audiences. And the slate single (10") is marketed.

THE funk dub reggae punk cross-over of 'Metal Box', all intense fragments and percussive spaces, loomed over 1980. It may prove to be PiL's finest moment. By comparison 'Flowers Of Romance', in spite of a couple of strong cuts, is a dawdling,

IN A YEAR which, like 1980, was made up of yet more fads and self-styled movements and restless image changes, rockabilly at first looked as if it might make it out of the archive closet and into a fully fledged, marketable revival. A mean dirty version of Shakin' Stevens would've been in order. He (Tremblin' Thompson?) never appeared, though; and rockabilly has remained a minority (and waning?) sport, the preserve of a few teenagers into a pre-ted look — too cultured for oi, punk, etc, yet too cult to rock'n'roll all over the world.

In the '50s white hillbillies getting into black R&B might have been the pivotal (pevic) moment of r'n'r, but the form remains stubborn, just as any attempt to shake it up remains limited, frozen before it's started. Again, it's not as if there's a great back obscure

January

Goodbye Hello

'STARTING OVER' by John and Yoko begins the year at the top of UK singles chart: the Walrus retains this position for the rest of the month with 'Imagine'. A reminder of his mischief comes when a former House of Commons caterer tells press it was Lennon and Roy Harper who inspired the spiking of Commons coffee with LSD — Harold Wilson being among the recipients

Good news for Yorkshire women! Ripper nabbed necking in Sheffield backstreet. . . Tim Hardin dies December 29 and is remembered in NME obituary . . . Arts council cuts subsidy to London's Action Space Theatre, killing off all rock shows there. Undertones sever links with Sire. Matumbi part from EMI. Madness top NME 1980 singles league with points to spare and no score draws. Joe Jackson Band split.

Bruce Springsteen gets more than two million damages from US bootlegger Vickie Vinyl. . . Specials Terry Hall and Jerry Dammers



fined in Cambridge court for inciting audience violence . . . 157-year-old "sus" law scrapped. And a foretaste: 150 rioting Estonians are arrested after gig by local group Propellor. . . Slits bass player Tessa Pollock admitted to hospital following car crash . . . Yoko says thanks for condolences in a *Sunday Times* full page ad as Dirty Digger Murdoch buys up the complete *Times* group . . .

President-elect Reagan supports a Sinatra charged with Mafia links. Outgoing Jimmy falls to the ground jogging . . .

Jam sweep NME readers poll. Thatcher wins coveted Creep of the Year award. Labour's Gang of Four quit, announcing new party while Palace's Big Mal Allison gets axed after a mere 55 days reign . . . Further foretaste: UB40 nominate Bristol riots the event of 1980. We introduce our CB1 cassette. The line continues — Julian forms the Lennon Drops . . .

PLAY ON

This compares — not very favourably — with 146,000 school leavers unemployed in October 1980, which was 62,000 fewer than in September 1980. In other words, jobs for this year's school leavers are even scarcer.

For the sake of the statistics, a place on the Youth Opportunities Programme (YOP) counts as a job. There are estimated to be 260,000 people in YOPs as of September, with a further 14,000 entering the scheme each week. But less than a third of those who do are likely to move on to full employment.

Even the crustiest of Tories now perceives, from deep in his country seat, that the young unemployed are potentially a "social time-bomb". A few of these bombs have already exploded this summer. As an indication to next year's school leavers of what is to come, the government will be spending almost double the £400 million they spent this year on YOPs in an effort to defuse the situation.

Paul Ramball



THE CLASH started '81 with an NME cover and an awful lot of flak over their sprawling triple album 'Sandinista'. They end the year working on a (single LP) follow-up. In between, we've had a few disappointing singles like 'Radio Clash', and a series of UK dates including a week at the Lyceum. Whatever The Clash have done, or haven't done, they rarely fail to raise eyebrows on either side. Sometimes, being an ordinary is the hardest job of all.

February

YOUTH IN progress. A 17-year-old Nazi seig heil's Old Bailey judge when jailed "indefinitely" for the unprovoked murder of Asian man — "All this for a fucking Paki!" is his parting remark. While from Brum emerges a weenybop reggae outfit Musical Youth, average age 11, who complete their first UK tour . . . Island launch One Plus One cassettes. Kenny Rogers pays a record-busting \$14.5 million for the Californian home of film producer Dino de Laurentis. Gavin Martin joins NME for slightly less . . . In the studio, metal

marriage between Motorhead and Girlschool produces 'St Valentine's Day Massacre'. Lewisham Odeon closes with two sell-out shows from The Who, and in New York Elvis packs Palladium three nights running . . . Marianne F in court drugs sensation — again! Fawly Cleese remarries: *Rollerball* actress Barbara Trentham is the lucky lady — "It was mild curiosity at first sight," quoth Basil . . . Bill Haley dies. Gen X split. *Dance Craze* with The Specials, Beat, etc. is released. A New York post-punk six pack plays Rainbow and causes no new waves. Ray Charles unchains his heart at the Albert Hall. Palace announces Charles and Di

engagement: It's Official! And Adam Ant thrills the heir's Aunt Margaret with London Palladium charity performance. NME lensman Anton "Big Dutch" Corbijn marries childhood sweetheart Yvette and retains all picture rights . . .

Curate Blackbeard Nicolaos jailed in Winchester for a two year rape rampage. In the Spanish Parliament Colonel Tejero holds 350 MPs at gunpoint in an attempted — his second — fascist coup . . . And February expires with the death of Roger Tonge alias Sandy of *Crossroads*, the Rockpile quartet, blues guitarist Mike Bloomfield and Ron Granger, electro-futurist composer of 'Dr Who'

HEY SOULBOY!

IN 1981 a growing number of young white musicians were looking towards black funk for both inspiration and a rhythmic bedrock. Kent's cherubic Haircut 100 took funk and knitted it to pop. Sheffield's ABC combined it with personal pop theory while Perry 'D'Haines simply asked 'What's Funk?'. Others, from Stimulin to Skidoo and The Higsons to Multivision, did likewise with varying success.

It certainly wasn't the hardest funky stuff of the year, but it never pretended to be. What counted was that

it was colourful and concise where most of the year's rock was drab and dim-witted. By the end of the year, even the ethnic press — *Black Echoes*, *Blues And Soul* — were beginning to take notice. It maddened some but moved others... and sometimes that is just enough.

A.T.



even doodling affair (read Ian Penman's album review 4/4/81).

John Lydon has traditionally used his own obsessions, paranoia and even potential psychosis, and made of them a very public art. But this year he's been quiet, even marginalised.

While Lydon and Keith Levene lounged around NY, ex-PIL Jsh Wobble briefly collaborated with Holgar Czukay, and — with former PIL drummer Jim Walker — put *The Human Condition* together. So far the band (with several gigs and a cassette) has proved to be another case of marginalisation. Has their radical vocal-less, slightly jazzy, re-moulding of rock (with Animal on sub-Levene guitar) got more than new muso appeal?

Paul Tickell

catalogue to be re-discovered: some of that original stuff is very mild indeed.

The most serious contenders for the British rockabilly roll of honour (Meteors, Polecats, Shakin Pyramids) have more or less fizzled out. Success recently has been reserved for clean EMI act The Jets, a cross between Matchbox and Showaddywaddy. So... not this year, Josephine: rockabilly may still be working as a perennial influence (from *The Pirates' 'Fistful Of Doubloons'* album to *The Cramps' 'Psychodelic Jungle'*) but it's unlikely to come into its own as a (resuscitated) entity in itself.

Paul Tickell



Pic: David Corio



THIS WAS almost the year of the greatest Cinderella chart story ever told as Adam metamorphosed from plump punk laughing stock to rampant pop phenomenon. Adam's magpie combination of warpaint, feathers, leathers, brocade and a big, black Burundi beat put some pride back into pop. But from his early ambitions and glowing glamour, Adam was magically transformed into an icon of preposterous and monumental Tack.

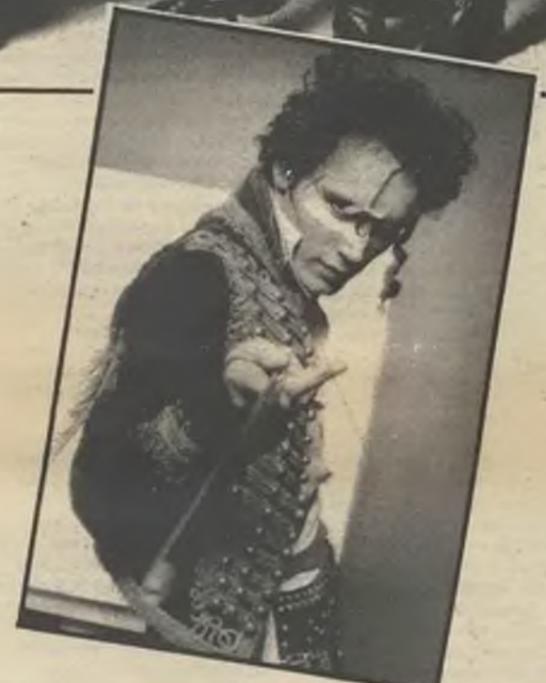
Did he have his tongue in his cheek or his head in the clouds? Was all this mirror gazing arch and artful or mundanely bungled? And then there was always the guessing game of which romantic incarnation he would impersonate next. We've had pirates and Indians and highwaymen and dandies, Prince Charming, Clint Eastwood and Marlon Brando. We've had childhood sweethearts Diana Dors and Lulu. In fact we've had just about everything but an original idea and Adam's variation on a theme is beginning to get boring. 'Kings Of The Wild Frontier' was at Number One for fifteen weeks. 'Prince Charming' seems unlikely to equal it, and unless Adam's imagination is on a par with McLaren's, his great pop hopes seem doomed to disappointment.

Lynn Hanna

Critics have been prophesying that pop would take on a strong salsa influence ever since The Fania All-Stars visited GB in the mid-70s. When salsa did hit the charts, the critics were outraged — 'Everybody Salsa' and 'Ay Ay Ay Ay Moosy' just weren't salsa, were they? But what else could Modern Romance do but apply the first law of pop (ie seize the time), straighten out those Hispanic rhythms with a big brass drum, and make them fit for conventional disco consumption? The Blue Rondo A La Turk strategy, to go much heavier on the rhythms with 'Me And Mr Sanchez', seems far less successful. If you're going to introduce that much ethnicity, you might as well listen to the real thing.

Wise bands like Linx use salsa as an occasional element in their music, rather than crazily attempt to take it over wholesale.

Paul Tickell



April

STRANGE BREW: NME's own much-reported all-fools spoof has Ginger Baker joining PIL; while in all seriousness Comrade Benn makes dawn announcement that he is to fight Healey for Labour's deputy leadership. The split is on...

A jewel robber in Macon, Georgia holds himself hostage by pointing a gun at his own head and challenging police to advance... Former Roxy Music and Vibrators guitarist Gary Tibbs metamorphoses into an Ant. Shakin' Stevens issues his own directive from the top of the chart with an update of C&W rocker 'This Ole House'. But Heaven 17's 'Groove Thang' given cold shoulder by Beeb because of unflattering Reagan references...

'Wings' Denny Laine and 4 Be 2s manager Jock McDonald charged with actual bodily harm following December fracas at Morton's in Berkeley Square. Rough stuff too at Borehamwood, where British Movement intellectuals stormtroop Modettes gig and trash equipment. In a Brixton backlash the riot season opens, giving a foretaste of the summer to come, and former war reporter Lord Scarman is called in to quell the flames...

Dexys quit EMI. Former Who manager Kit Lambert falls down stairs and dies after an alleged nightclub beating.

Erstwhile Canned Heat vocalist Bob Hite dies of heart attack in Hollywood aged 38. And it's touchdown as well for ex-heavyweight champion Joe Louis (66), and the space shuttle. Nicholas "Topper" Heaton given year's conditional discharge after admitting possession of illegal powders. "Scratch" Perry makes US stage debut at Irving Plaza alongside white reggae combo The Terrorists... Unfashionable Aston Villa league champions.

There's a Bank Holiday riot in Finsbury Park and 145 skins are arrested in Southend following invasion of the town by the "elite nazi corps" November 9 Society... Ronnie Biggs is released by Bajan authorities after England are refused an extradition order. He returns to Brazil. Ian Dury departs Stiff for Polydor. Jock Ewing of Dallas departs this world...

Labour's shadow Home Secretary Roy Hattersley beaten up at a public meeting in Swanley after anti-Nationality Act speech. He describes his attackers as looking like "respectable members of society"... Disco dancers Babs Spear and Bridget Pow raise £2,000 for charitable causes by dancing a world record 349 hours in Barnstaple, Devon. In Belfast, envoy of Pope pleads with Bobby Sands to end hunger strike. Elton John pays £14,000 for old Goon scripts at Christie's and Peter Sutcliffe pleads guilty to 13 murders in Yorks and Lancs...

March

10,000 MARCH from New Cross to Hyde Park protesting police "cover up" over the Deptford fire tragedy in which 13 died. Jobs not bombs protestors shout down Thatcher's sermon at a City church. And under-15s — accused of vandalism and shoplifting — banned from Debenhams of Romford... Fascist elements in rock slated by Fleet Street after Bad Manners' Hammersmith show. Anti-Nazi League reiterates its commitment to RAR as prime tactic for fighting fascism, pledges support for major London rally in April... The Atlanta child slayer vows he'll strike again if Sinatra sings at a benefit concert for victims... A whacking Royal wage rise. Huge prices rise as

Budget hits smokers, drinkers and drivers. Thousands of police secretly rehearse riot tactics... Recording of Lennon song 'Jealous Guy' by Roxy Music at number one. Prince Charles falls from his horse Good Prospect (oh really!) twice in five days. At the beginning of his US tour, Eric Clapton collapses with punctured lung and Bruce Springsteen cancels UK tour due to fatigue. Sorry Soft Boys dissolve.

Punks and skinheads clash in West London's Acklam Hall and Ranking Joe records a tribute LP to John Lennon... Debbie Harry's *Union City* is released to mixed reviews. The Paragons reform with John Holt and heroic John Marshall — a Notts music teacher — sets new 230 hour record for non-stop guitar playing... A Danish university lecturer is appointed leader of Europe's

nazis, while in his *Shout* tome Philip Norman claims Brian Epstein killed by pop mafia... Buzzcocks part company. Robert Plant fronts new seven-piece Honeysuckers. UK tours by Bow Wow Wow (their first), Jeff Beck (his first since 1974), Grateful Dead (their first since the American War of Independence), Rose Royce and wily Tom Waits... Great Yarmouth stages a rock'n'roll hop.

Pop Group and Essential Logic personnel merge into Rip, Rig And Panic to herald the boho-wave... London's first street marathon is won hand in hand (ash) by an American and Norwegian; plucky Joe Strummer also finished. And to take the month out, university drop-out John Hinckley shoots Reagan in the lung and his press secretary in the head...



Pic: Stephen Wunrow

BRITISH YOUTH did not suddenly burst out yelling this summer or even last. It has been on the boil since, at least, '76, indicating its feelings in the music and fashion of punk/reggae/oi/HM and, later, in the dissipated modern cocktail styles.

The disunity of these forms is paralleled in the various and deeply-puzzling-to-the-layman nature of the riots themselves.

What had one to do with another? What was Bristol in the summer of 1980 — sparked by a police raid on a cafe — to do with Southall July 3 1981 when a visiting group of Oi Oi yobboes provoked an Asian riot?

And what was the ferocity of the initial Toxteth uprising (virtually all black) to do with High Wycombe a few days later when fashionable multi-racial boys and girls stormed the High Street after the pubs closed?

Perhaps only the desire for recognition; the urge to make true the by-now-tedious Warholism that from now on everyone will be famous for 15 minutes — a deeply attractive prospect for what has been described as the blank, forgotten, rejected generation who are in any case doomed, so they are told, to the nuclear graveyard.

Looking back through the events of the year you can spot some unexpected connections: skinheads taking on — not the usual mods or punks — but the police in both the April and May Bank holidays; John McEnroe stirring it with his pits-of-the-world Wimbledon authorities and attracting mass youth support; and, most strangely of all, pillows peeted onto the venerated Lords turf by cricket fans pissed off at an early finish to the Cornhill Test. This England, Our England?

The latter two incidents came at the very outbreak of Southall — which triggered Liverpool, Wood Green, Moss Side, by which time there were whites, browns, Cypriots, Greeks, Turks and the rest of the confection of British-kind involved. And by now we had what the Daily Mirror christened the copycat riots; orgies of 'sheer greed', random vandalism and looting, the attacks upon the old, the helpless, the fire and taxi services.

But the copycat explanation was not in itself sufficient. So now there was the added spectre of four hooded motorcyclists racing from Brixton to Toxteth to Moss Side whipping up violence against the police and co-ordinating the entranced mobs on CB sets.

There was also the poisoned hand of ultra red revolutionaries involved such as Red Fran and Red Ted for whom there was joy in anarchy, delirium in the mounting police casualties (750 in Liverpool alone after six days).

As for the perpetrators, Willie Whitelaw told an excited Commons that, first priorities being law and order, his Chief Constables could have all the plastic bullets, etc. they desired. For the rioters themselves there would be accommodation in disused army camps. Our jails were already the most crowded in Europe.

The Commons debate (July 15) struck a more intelligent, even inspiring note. And yet, in retrospect, seems like a mere lapse in the entrenched party game. Environment Minister Michael Heseltine spent an ultimately inconsequential two weeks in Liverpool (at the very moment he was forking out £10 thou on his deb daughter's coming out party) while a much-heralded-

at-the-time Liberal investigation is either late in coming or passed by while I blinked.

The riots died out, in so far as the daily headlines were concerned, at about the time we fell prostrate before DI and Charles. And yet it would seem that in Liverpool and Brixton there are even now almost daily skirmishes with the police as well as a rapid increase in crime and unemployment.

Scarman helped jog a few memories with the recent publication of his 168-page report, touching mostly on police reform, their answerability and means of rooting out in-force racist elements.

But in contrast to the delicious state of excitement the Commons reached at the height of the July battles, Scarman's document was received by a half empty chamber — the others, presumably, being too wrapped up in their inter-factional squabbles.

It's been said by many a pundit that only a large-scale inspired initiative can avert the continuing collapse of the social and concrete fabric of our cities. So far we've had plenty of reports and consultative documents and perhaps it's with these we're meant to prop things up in the meantime.

Andrew Tyler



JOHNNY ROTTEN sneered and spat out the Word — and the Word was Anarchy. Maybe some imitators took him too literally: wasn't it just a headline-grabbing buzzword coined by the opportunist McLaren? Or maybe, as they'd claim, a new generation of bands have stayed true to punk's *realist* ideal — standing fast at the sign of the circled 'A'. Whatever at the end of 1981,

anarchy maintains its inspirational appeal, oblivious to fashion.

Crass remain the standard-bearers, still the nation's biggest underground cult, with their label nurturing newer recruits to the cause like Flux Of Pink Indians. From Stoke-on-Trent, Discharge carved out a massive following too: similar to Crass, but without the finer ideological trimmings. For

them and for dozens of other young outfits, anti-war was the year's central obsession, with opposition spewed out in a torrent of horror images and breakneck three chord thrashes.

But a visit from US cousins The Dead Kennedys proved, even to the UK anarcho-punk, that anything we can do, the Yanks can do crasser.

PdN

LIVERPOOL AND MANCHESTER

A TALE of two cities — in which the North-west towns get over their cult status of the year before and settle back and wonder what to come up with next. Merseyside's Big Three coasted to fresh successes: Orchestral Manoeuvres with

yet more single hits, Echo And The Bunnymen with a well-received second album and The Teardrop Explodes (despite a series of line-up shake-ups) with the tremendous 'Reward'. Only Wah! — everyone's brightest hope last January — didn't come through as strongly as they should have done. Manchester's Factory

Records never quite filled the vacuum left by Joy Division. Apart from completing the group's catalogue with the 'Still' collection of extra JD tracks, they put out a disappointing debut from A Certain Ratio, and New Order continue to labour bravely in the shadow of their past. Tomorrow, though, is another year . . .

May

NEW UNEMPLOYMENT figure of two and a half million as 500 set off on their march for jobs from Liverpool to London . . . Dave Sexton sacked by Manchester United. Denny Laine quits Wings. Conventional soulster Teddy Pendergrass opens three nights at London's Apollo — his debut UK appearance. Holly and the Italians tour the UK. Jerry Lee Lewis tours Wembley Arena.

Death of Bobby Sands: thousands march in Belfast funeral procession . . . Starsound hit top spot with 'Stars On 45' and set in motion the summer secondhand medley craze. Ian Dury waxes lyrical in Nassau with Sly and Robbie. John Otway and Wild William Barrett make up and promise

never to do it again for the ninth time. UK funksters Light Of The World splinter in three: LOTW, Incognito and Beggar & Co . . .

Bruce Springsteen begins his UK tour — converts the masses. Pat Boone plays a shorter one-off at the Apollo in Victoria. Rick Wakeman — wow! — cuts his hair and Ringo Star — also wow! — marries actress Barbara Sebastian . . . The staff of *Time Out* occupy the paper's Covent Garden offices. In St Peter's Square the Pope is shot by a "fanatical right-wing Moslem". Bob Marley dies Miami, Florida, May 11. Hair presumptive Freddie McGregor pays whistle-stop business visit to the UK. Elvis Costello records in Nashville. Sir Douglas Quintet plays first London date for 15 years . . .

Ahoy there! Adam Ant holds up top spot for first time with 'Stand And Deliver'. Spurs take FA Cup after a replay! Germany and England

share honours in a 1966 final replay. From a hospital bed, the Pope forgives his would-be killer . . . Club riots in New York are stirred up by PIL. Former T.Rex bassist Steve Curria killed in car crash — like the Jeepster himself — whilst holidaying in Portugal . . .

Sutcliffe jailed for at least 30 years. Young Conservatives warned of co-ordinated effort by nazi groups to infiltrate the party. Jack Warner aka *Dock Green's* Dixon dies, 84, likewise a young keep-fit enthusiast after hitting himself with a training aid. Liverpool win European Cup for third time — the fifth successive England victory . . .

To and fro: Pauline Black from Selector; Bow Wow Wow to RCA; Diana Ross from Motown to RCA; and the People's March for Jobs reaches Smoke at month's end for a carnival celebration in Brockwell Park . . .

PERFORMANCE ART has always acted explicitly against the manufacture of objects: it is about the texture and meaning of the moment and there it connects logically with music. Performance art at best offers communication and revelation — rather than mere display, and exaltation of personality. And there it runs against every tradition of rock fandom; especially the religious enshrinement of image and collection of data practised by people like us, the rock press.

If Britain's new wave of would-be performance artists who relate themselves to rock can begin to value the imaginative process itself more and the ego satisfactions of public response and public image less, then the discipline and drive of performance art can contribute much to the wider orbits of performance itself — including rock.

This year both Chris Burden (Bowie's 'Joe the Lion') and Laurie 'O Superman'

Anderson visited the UK. It offered a chance to hear firsthand what two well known figures from the art world proper had to convey to those they influence in musical circles (Suicide, Bowie, Iggy, Blondie, Throbbing Gristle and the Ramones have all alluded to Burden's work; Anderson's chart success brought her influence out of the SoHo loft set and put her into a pop spectrum).

Their visits also offered — at last — a chance to more reasonably evaluate by comparison the performance artists of the UK: both those who have been at it alone for a long while (Paul Buck, Andre Stitt, Stuart Brisley, etc) and those to whom it is one of several fashionable hats to be put on when 'appropriate' (Andrew Logan's satellites, Cabaret Futura's lesser-known performance crowd, moments like Mary Lou Green and Robert Fripp's 'Barbertronics'). Cynthia Rose

June

A NATIONAL opinion poll indicates 84% favour some form of National Service for youth — i.e. social work with participants housed in special barracks . . . Howard Devoto quits Magazine and the group ceases to exist. Guitarist Stuart Adamson leaves The Skids. George Benson sells out Wembley Arena five nights on the trot . . .

Imprisoned since 1969, Charles Manson tells TV audience: "I didn't murder anyone. I love the world I live in." Marilyn Monroe's bra sold for £500 in London auction. Fifteen hundred dead in Iran earthquake. Circus contortionist fails in last ditch attempt to save six-year-old boy trapped in Italian well . . . Unemployed 17-year-old — a former air training corp marksman of the year — fires starting pistol at the Queen during Horseguards Parade . . . Yachts haul down their sails.

Marvin Gaye, Kraftwerk and a reconstituted Spirit play UK. Smokey Robinson gains first ever solo number one courtesy of 'Being With You'. Ray Lowry refloats the Titanic — Ian Penman sinks it the following week. Jim Watt loses lightweight crown. Noele Gordon loses her job as

FOLLOWING their whoosh of support in the late '70s, Britain's far right groups continued losing and losing grounds in 1981 — both in terms of membership and local election results.

That doesn't make the past year a quiet one on the racist/fascist front. A scorecard to be published in the next issue of *Searchlight* magazine will show "huge increases" in convictions for violence by right wing group members or their sympathisers. And this, says a *Searchlight* editor, "indicates how much more desperate the far right is becoming."

The anxiety can be measured in recent attempts to forge a unified flank out of deeply dividend factions — possibly a new party.

Main advocates here are the New National Front's John Tyndall; Ray Hill of the Leicester area British Movement (a new star and possibly the BM's next national leader), and Keith Thompson of the internationally-minded

League of St. George.

These fraternal moves are a far cry from the position of two or three years ago when belonging to more than one far right group was an ostensible offence.

The '80s mood is solidarity and support. The aim is to seek out and hold as many young ones as possible — stooping even so low as the eight and nine year olds. These future hard rankers are taken on awaydays to Stonehenge etc to admire examples of 'white heritage'. They are fed up-to-date political slogans, like 'Nazis Against The Bomb' or 'Young British And Jobless'.

Meanwhile in ragsheets such as the Young NF's *Bulldog* there are persistent, not to say ludicrous, attempts to invent the sorely-needed all-white pop culture.

This animal was supposed to have declared itself through the music of oi, but now that several oi proponents have jumped smartly out of the fascist bed, *Bulldog* — with its Rock

Against Communism charts — is turning to such unlikely all-white champions as The Specials, The Clash, and The Ramones but more earnestly to the futurists.

Spandau were heralded in a recent *Bulldog* as fine examples of "musclebound, Nordic" art. No matter how much the group might blanch they will find it hard to cut themselves loose, particularly if they, and their chromium ilk, continue to flirt with the trappings.

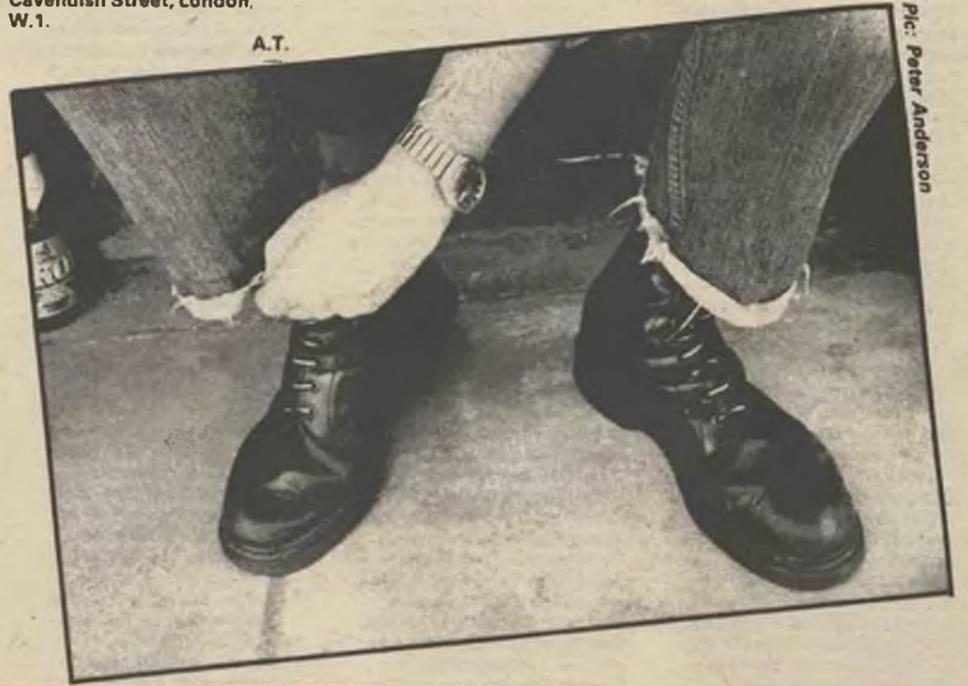
In terms of RAR opposition, the really big-scale action has mostly fallen away — although the Leeds Carnival in the summer was an exception.

Local RAR outfits that do still survive tend to use small bands in intimate surroundings in which they can proselytise in depth.

The bigger groups — The Beat, Specials, Clash etc — have discovered Unemployment and The Bomb. And that — in the age of apocalypse — is where the big benefits are.

* Searchlight: 37b New Cavendish Street, London, W.1.

A.T.



Pic: Peter Anderson



Pic: Peter Anderson

THIS TIME last year Spandau were at least an interesting phenomenon — how could you fail to notice young men in knickerbockers, frilly shirts and Albanian tabicloths who made a great, if loosely

defined, play of being young, upwardly mobile and modish, and who (superficial shades of The Pistols subversive media hype?) got a very reasonable record deal after a handful of gigs, and then



Pic: Pennie Smith

trotted out a rather pleasant piece of pop called 'To Cut A Long Story Short'?

But 12 months and 5 hit singles on, and the band have declined as regards the amount of 'interest' which

they can generate. 'The Freeze', a lumbering single, was an appropriate taster for the 'Journeys To Glory' album, where significantly the best bits were strictly instrumental. Musclebound' was even more of a lumber, though Spandau's new 'Highland clansman' pose served as a transitional phase for something more overtly hard and male and stylish — suits and fobchains and the funk of 'Chant No 1'.

However, Spandau aren't Bowie and the more they invoke change (of fashion), the more they are caught in an impossible spiral — their changes carry little meaning, the style of life meant to cling to those garments is still unspecified and hazy: hedonism without using your head isn't very sharp at all.

'Paint Me Down' has the band ending the year in some desperation. It's their least successful single chart-wise, and Tony Hadley makes a good job of pulling the funk re-hash through the dance floor and into the bargain basement where white oxen sing opera.

The 'Paint Me Down' video, with the lads stripping down to the flesh signals that we aren't living in the era after punk but in the one after that: a circle has been completed with a video logic that goes — Never mind the music (or the clothes) here's our bollocks. Paul Tickell



"Thirty-five years too late, I finally crack the international youth market."

WHERE WERE YOU?

THE BOWIE PROFILE was lower than usual this year. It would have been even lower if it weren't for the string of singles from the previous year's 'Scary Monsters' set, plus a K-Tel 'Best Of' and the self-compiled 'Changes Two Bowie', with its offshoot 'Wild Is The Wind'. But he hasn't been idle. In February we'll see the Brecht play *Basal*, which he's been making for BBC. And for the rest of the year? Well, David is presently reading through a variety of film-scripts: a collaboration with director Robert Altman looks a strong possibility, and there's a bio-pic of Sinatra to consider as well.

THEY KICKED off '81 with the mundane 'Mondo Bongo', and a tour to match, then all went quiet in the Boomtown Rats' camp. That was because they were recording a new album, out next month, to be backed up by the biggest tours they've ever done, taking in Asia and South America as well as a massive UK stint. And Bob Geldof, of course, has been acting in Pink Floyd's film of *The Wall*, due for release next summer.

IT WASN'T a vintage year for THE JAM — no album, just a couple of average singles, 'Funeral Pyre' and 'Absolute Beginners' to add to the catalogue. Prospects for the new year are bright, though, with a double A-side due soon, and a new LP to follow. And Paul Weller's been developing a neat sideline in poetry, too. Look out, too, for new talent on his own Respond label.

JIMMY PURSEY has had a quiet year — which is very unusual — the recent silence only broken by a single he did with Peter Gabriel, 'Animals Have More Fun'. He's just followed this up with 'Naughty Boys Like Naughty Girls', and now signed to CBS France, he's got an LP coming out called 'Allen Orphan'. A nervous nation awaits the return of the Nabob Of Gob.

August

SPANDAU BALLETT, 'Chant No 1' at number one. Heavy metal holocaust starring Motorhead staged at Port Vale FC. Entire staff of Elton John's Rocket Records sacked for being out to lunch — then reinstated . . .

Tony Benn accuses colleagues of destroying the party from within. Paul McCartney — worried about where his next meal's coming from — sues former Quarryman colleague to get possession of the group's first recording, 'That'll Be The Day'. Mike Oldfield sues Virgin for royalties. Millie Jackson goes country. Elvis and the Attractions play Aberdeen's C&W club. . .

Six children found starved and dead in a car having spent a month on waste ground in the centre of Liverpool. Mini Rembrandt stolen from a London gallery — for the third time . . . Manchester stages Northern Carnival Against the Missiles. Ill-starred psychedelic revival gains momentum. Max Bell leaves the NME. Lynn Hanna joins the NME. And Ovett and Coe snip microseconds from each other's racing times. . .

A London cabbie vanishes with £½ million that was left on his back seat by Nigerian embassy man. Motorhead drummer Philthy Animal Taylor fined for cannabis possession. RCA are implicated in BPI chart hype scandal and forced to pay costs. . .

Britain's biggest reggae festival of the summer, planned for Battersea Park, cancelled following NF threats . . . 20 years for Mark Chapman. Jobless figure teeters on three million mark at 2,940 thou. Two unemployed youths commit joint suicide in Cheshire. . .

Josef K split — blame a too demanding NME. Phil Lynott cleared of cannabis possession at Kingston crown court. Happy Notting Hill carnival brings the month to a peaceful close. . .

July

Ghost Town

IT STARTS with a week of tantrums by John McEnroe who takes the Wimbledon singles title from B Borg. Then cricket fans pelt Lords with cushions in protest against an early evening shut down. Paisley is shot at in Belfast. Southall burns after oi invasion. Ferocious rioting in Toxteth, Wood Green, Moss Side, Brixton, Walthamstow, High Wycombe, even the Lake District. Whitelaw offers plastic bullet and prison camp solution; one thousand and more pundits parade their own healing remedies. . .

Back in the real world seditionary Jordan splices the knot; Basement 5 split; Iggy Pop, Black Uhuru, Randy Crawford tour and *This Is Elvis* goes on general release. A youth is seized trying to storm the House of Commons wielding a 12" knife and screaming, "I want to get Margaret Thatcher". . . Battle breaks out around coffin of IRA hunger striker as



SAS snatch the rifle-firing honour guard.

'Ghost Town' by Specials number one and by the weekend 20 towns embroiled in "copycat" riots. Fatal stabbing at Black Uhuru Rainbow gig. Thatcher visits Toxteth and is met with toilet rolls and tomatoes. Police wreck homes in Brixton dawn raid for petrol bombs — none are found. SDP slashes Labour majority in Warrington. . .

Jerry Lee Lewis undergoes extensive abdominal surgery. Fearing trouble, Capital Radio switch Jazz festival venue from Clapham Common to Knebworth — Chuck Berry, Chick Corea, Al Jarreau highlight. One hundred and fifty police hospitalised

following H Block riots in Belfast. And in Liverpool, Environment minister Heseltine begins fortnight fact-finding tour. . .

Racial hatred in Britain forces a South African couple to apply for return to their homeland — where their "mixed race" love is in fact forbidden. *Sounds* sues NME for allegedly unflattering them. . . Balladeer Harry Chapin, 38, perishes in road accident. Country Joe Dingwalls plays McDonalds. Ian Botham whacks Aussies single-handed with an unbeaten 149. Bob Willis does okay, too. In the Old Bailey dock a 12-year-old girl is interrogated for stealing a doughnut.

Minister Heseltine still in Liverpool, where he finds "no pot of gold solution", but spends £10,000 on a coming out party for deb daughter Annabelle. . . One thousand mods battle police in the Lake District. Di leaves a polo field sobbing from excess media attention, and two days later weds HRH Chubby Chops. End of riot season. "End of recession," claims chancellor Geoffrey Howe. End of month

DURING the course of the last year, soul music in the U.S.A. appeared to polarize. What was already palatable to Middle America became so insufferably bland that the talk was of 'crossing back' rather than 'crossing over' when the right note was struck with an occasional lucky single. Meanwhile in the inner cities, like George Clinton and Sly Stone said when they go together for the year's BIG ONE, funk gets stronger!

In the latter half of 1981, as the first pinches of the Reagan Regime became noticeable, the 'let's smile and boogie' bubble burst. Circumstances and corporate policies effectively destroyed Dr Funkenstein (law suits, drugs charges, withholding of the master tapes for Electric Spanking and failure to release it internationally or even promote it domestically), but his vision from an earlier album (1976) of "the bigger the headache, the bigger the pill" and

Spunk, The Space Cadets, Captain Sky, Prince Charles, Sugarhill Records, General Caine, Shock, The Time and J. Walter Negro are a few who took on the attitude that "the only way we're going to hear it is if we do it ourselves" and went ahead and rapped about serious hip-hops or the joint, snug about war in the streets, riding two white horses to the groove and setting off fire hydrants or simply manipulated turntables in a way that no up-market d.j. with his mega-buck p.a. could understand. All this to rhythms, beats and riffs focused up from pre-colonization Africa by a South Bronx bass guitar.

Limited appeal, in-joyment, commercial suicide, yet rekindling a fire in the bellies of people like Rick James, Twennynine, Tom Browne, Bill Scott-Heron and Chaka Khan.

In short, it's been funk's best year since the blues and that's just as well, because another message from Electric Spanking says "The

gurus in the sky!?"

Linx, of course, were the cream. They were elegant and eclectic, borrowing as much from rock and pop as from their funky roots. They recorded two albums, a cache of crisp singles, put the best ever homegrown soul show on the road and at the end of it all were still realistic enough to admit that, yes, this is only the beginning.

There were others who set their sights for the heart of the dance floor rather than the head of some Hindu demigod. The original, inspirational Light Of The World split in three: one third kept the name and signed to EMI, one became incognito and released the mellow 'Jazz-Funk' album while the others blew the roof off as Beggar And Co with the superb 'Help Me Out' before linking up with Spandau Ballet for the 'Chant' series.

Relative 'old hands' like Hi-Tension still failed to achieve any significant breakthrough, but new



pic: David Corio

DEXYS MIDNIGHT RUNNERS AFTER the despair and dissolution that came to a head with the old group splitting up and the release of *Temp Is Part 2* (Polygram) then 11 Dexys came back with a new line-up and the ringing power and strength of 'Plan B', the group's last single for EMI. They signed to Phonogram and replaced the *Deer Hunter* threads with a weird cross between the

biological time bomb" exploding in a time zone where almost every hour is out of time" came to pass.

It reached substance in the form of vital new bands, often on obscure labels, rocking Babylon to its prefabricated, stress-tested foundations and established acts deciding that now was the time to choose sides.

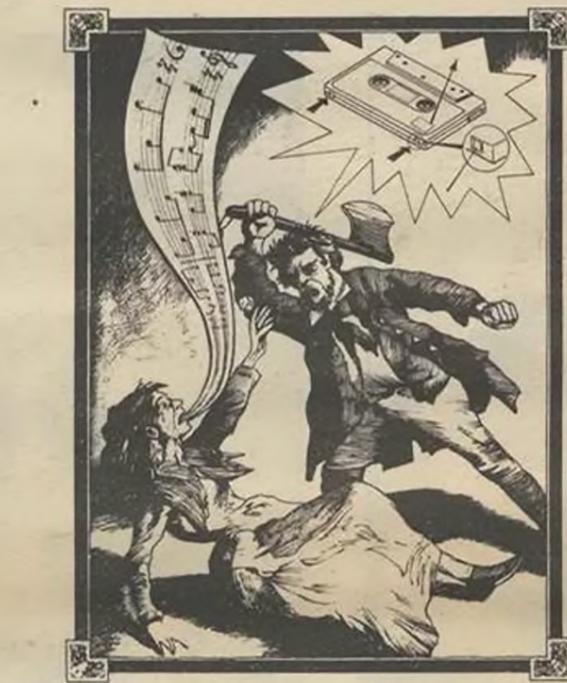
THE WORDS OF WISDOM OF Linxman David Grant best summed up the independent spirit and soul of the better new British black soul bands: "I wouldn't want to move to America... who wants to wake up one morning and see a load of pyramids and cosmic

Second Image, Hot Cuisine, record labels like Groove and R&B... and watch out for Junior Giscombe who might prove to be the mightiest of the lot.

Where to now? Go Ahead! And don't mention 'Britfunk'! A.T.



The mad BIM axeman attacks home-taping.



NOT quite the year of the cats, but in 1981 jazz did begin to undergo the progressive demystification it needs to restore its standing as exciting *youthful* music rather than unplayable revivalism.

Nobody could complain about neglect by visiting giants (south of Watford, anyway). London heard brilliant performances by Ornette Coleman's Prime Time, Cecil Taylor, Leo Smith, Archie Shepp, Dollar Brand, Roscoe Mitchell and Jan Garbarek, thought it was Arthur Blythe's one-off debut that had spirits rejoicing to

the echo. With the enthralling 'Blythe Spirit' ending up album of the year (CBS have just released it in this realm) the man Blythe must walk away with all individual honours, despite James Blood Ulmer — whose disappointing 'Free Lancing' was made up in part by his Venue shows — still moving on towards what must surely be an inevitable breakthrough.

In a mixed year for records, only Old And New Dreams, Cecil Taylor and WSO match Blythe in the newest jazz, with Art Pepper's alkaline

mainstream variations still fascinating and Albert Ayler's roaring *Hilversum* session the best discovery in years.

On the debit side, the music struggles to keep a footing over here on a miserable pub/club circuit while the elderly jazz establishment nurtures a woeful tradition rooted in bring-back-the-swing era prejudices. Jazz's best shot at a wider audience may still lie in the intelligent would-be populism of Rip Rig & Panic and Defunkt; but how many records do they sell? Let me say it again: GET UP WITH IT!

Richard Cook

September

SCOTTISH pseudo-Nip Aneka climbs to the top spot with 'Japanese Boy'. Coventry FC's vandal-proof stand mashed up in its inaugural week. One thousand jailed as Egypt's Sadat cracks down on Moslems and, closer to home, Thatcher eliminates three "wet" cabinet ministers — banning Industry's Prior to Northern Ireland. Buddy Holly Week honoured — now an annual Macca promotion...

Mod catalyst Guy Stevens dies of heart attack. The Teardrops explode and 4-Skins shrink to trio. BB King includes Crusaders for Festival Hall series. Twinkle Brothers play first UK tour and the Shads undertake their biggest ever. And it's Adam and the Ants avast with 'Prince Charming' for five weeks — a 1981 record!... Jobless at 2,998,789. Ian Botham cleared of beating up a sailor outside a Scunthorpe night club. Enoch Powell stirs it with repatriation or civil war warning. The Chords split. Pin

up poppat Billy Idol makes solo disc debut. Grateful Dead return for a second UK tour, Dead Kennedys for a first. Major Northern Soul venue Wigan Casino closes...

The Crash of '81: panic selling on Hong Kong, New York, Paris, Johannesburg and London stock exchanges. Bill Shankly dies: ashes scattered over Anfield. *Time Out* back out to mix it with new-launched *Event* and *City Limits*. At Labour's Brighton conference Healey beats Benn for deputy leadership.

October

WITH ADAM'S 'Prince Charming' dominant in the charts, the real Action Man awards himself a 50% pay rise, taking the total to £40,000 tax free. Then the bad news... his friend and Egypt's premier Sadat is killed by troops during a military parade... Right to Work opens its "Anger On The Road" campaign as *NME* takes to the floor with a 'Dancin' Master' cassette, and the 3-Skins shrivel to two. TV companies ban Police video vision of Ulster as per the 'Invisible Sun' single. In Bonn, quarter of a million march in the biggest ever anti-nuclear demo, provoked by Reagan's "war in Europe" speech. Ardent disarmers The Clash play first British dates in a year...

The Specials implode — the defecting trio form Fun Boy Three. Nail bomb rips through army coach near Chelsea barracks killing a woman and injuring 39 people. Those responsible "are not criminals or lunatics," says GLC leader Ken Livingstone. "They are cold, callous and brutal," states PM, who is herself roundly attacked shortly after at the fractious Blackpool Tory conference... *Sounds* journalists stage a work to rule in support of a 15% wage claim. In town: Grace Jones,

making her debut at Drury Lane; The Gladiators, as part of a Europe tour; Junior Walker, Tom Paxton, Johnny Cash and Tangerine Dream...

Neil Young's *Rust Never Sleeps* premieres at prestigious Edinburgh playhouse. Tom Robinson quits Sector 27 goes solo, tours Japan and later releases a German language single for Germany... Israel's one eyed giant, ex Defence Minister Moshe Dayan dies. So does a 16 stone stag shot by Princess Diana.

North Sea gas and oil goes up for sale. Jobless still short of three million mark; Government accused of massaging figures. Estimated 250,000 march against the bomb in London, and similarly huge demonstrations in Paris, Rome and Madrid... Liberals take Croydon from Tories. Bomb expert blown up by IRA in the toilet of Oxford Street Wimpy Bar. Youth jailed — admits 150 Brixton muggings...

Dexy's Midnight Runners return to the concert platform with three shows at the Old Vic, the first and only ever rock concert held in the venerated venue, which closes a few weeks later. Kool & The Gang tour. Cliff Richard opens in Glasgow. Fats Domino plays a one-off at Hammersmith Palais.

Kirsty McNcill



physical/spiritual — boxing boots, solemn frowns, pony tails and tassled anoraks. Conceived as part of The Projected Passion Revue the group's image and stance made perfect cabaret-sense. But aligned with the more spurious aspects of their strategy (a promotional poster with a halo over Kevin Rowland's head, embarrassing picture captions in *Melody Maker* and a constant need to say the

obvious — we're outside and better than the rest) they looked overblown and elitist.

However the three nights at London's Old Victoria Theatre which brought The Projected Passion Revue to a close left nothing but the utmost admiration and respect for Rowland's aims and motivations, though it was sad that the show wasn't

performed nationwide. Their new songs are twice as good as those on 'Soul Rebels' and already the group are planning a new live performance which is in keeping with their policy of constant change should mean even more controversy, but most importantly, depth and passion in 1982.

Garvin Martin

JOE NO COMPRENDO LA MUSICA AMERICANA? IT'S the bright one... but was it the right one? Michael Zilkha — courtesy of August Darnell, Coatimundi, The Coconuts, Was (Not Was), Material, Alan Vega, Cristina, Nona Hendryx and Gichi Dan — had the year's chicest record label plus one of its most surprising commercial disasters. *Que Pasa?*

In 1981, New York City's Ze Records refined those hallmarks of instinct, intelligence and eclectic style that had promised so much this time last year. The label gave us more fresh funk from exotic faces in the shape of staggering albums from Kid Creole and Was (Not Was). They collated two concept compilations, 'Mutant Disco', which featured Gichi Dan's awesome 'Cowboys And Gangsters' alongside the best of Darnell and the Was Bros, and a disappointingly flat

Christmas LP.

They released a fusillade of superb 12" singles... and found themselves with only one hit to show for all their soul and sweat at the end of the day. That was 'Que Pasa / Me No Pop I', Coatimundi's luscious lesson in Spanglish rap, released way back in January.

Next year should be better. It has to be. There is the wise guy's solo album, Cristina meets Was (Not Was), some new Alan Vega stuff, Broadway, Hollywood and... *Top Of The Pops* and a hatful of hits? Some of us have got our fingers crossed and some money on a subtle discolation of next year's chart.

A.T.

THE POLICE spent a lot of the early part of the year touring abroad; and later Sting devoted a lot of time to acting (a TV play *Artemis '81* will be shown soon and the film *Brimstone And Treacle*, based

on the banned Dennis Potter play, is in the pipeline).

Sting was very willingly conceded that Adam Ant is now Pin Up Number 1 and the heart-throb of little girls everywhere. Big girls — and boys — must still love him, though: the 'Spirits In The Material World' album automatically charted worldwide, and in GB three hit singles were taken from it in as many months.

The 'heavy' themes of the album and Sting's neo-hippy reading of philosopher biologist Arthur Koestler confirm that The Police have a permanent universal AOR spot and needn't worry about losing teenage fans. But maybe they should worry about losing some of the pop magic of 'Message In A Bottle'. Has there ever been a more *ordinary* Number 1 than 'Every Little Thing She Does Is Magic'?

Paul Tickell



IN TERMS of the chart / commercial success of bands like Depeche Mode on Mute, UB40 on Dep International and Toyah on Safari, 1981 was the best year yet for Britain's independent hit factories. But it was also the year that the independent dream — as epitomised by concerns such as Fried Egg, Snotty Snail and Dead Hedgehog Records And Tapes

of Watford (honest!) — faded and fizzed lazily away.

The independent label revolution of the late '70s succeeded in demystifying the recording process to the extent that everyone now knows that it is *no big deal* to make a single. If only we hadn't forgotten about quality control along the way...

A.T.

WHEN IN DOUBT, dive back into history. At the parka-tail end of the mod revival, many disenchanted novelty-seekers turned their backwards gaze towards the technicolour daze of Swinging London and pop-psychedelia.

A Kensington clothes-stall, The Regal, was doing a fine line in dandified threads that were modelled on the fabled late-'60s. A Piccadilly basement club — inevitably named the Groovy Cellar — opened to offer the Regal-ites their night-life focus. More venues followed, and soon there were the groups like Mood Six and Miles Over Matter, to fill them.

Required attitudes on the scene were a whimsical, relaxed kookiness and a meticulous respect for the trappings of the past. Long-derided words like peace and love got whispered in earnest for the first time in years. Some Scene-leaders confessed to a nostalgia for an era of optimism and giddy creativity: an escape from a grey today and an oppressive reality. Serious drug use was only ever alluded to in the coyest, most flirtatious way. And to come on cool was definitely uncool.

By year's end the New Psychedelics hadn't advanced beyond their minor cult standing, and weren't even sure what they wanted to be called anymore. Too many outsiders, they said, had ruined the friendly intimacy of the early days. Too many sneering commentators had wilfully misunderstood their aims.



Still, there's a film on the way — *The Groovy Movie* — and a compilation LP, which should both help settle doubts about the movement's merits, one way or the other. And the Groovy Cellar, recently closed, promises re-emergence in the expanded form of the Fantasy Attic. Cynics stand by: the trip isn't finished yet.

OI CARRIES ON, with yet more compilations and even gigs *Against Racism*, but it can only do so limply in the wake of the notorious events surrounding the Hamborough Tavern in Southall and in the wake of what Oi apologist Gary Bushell of *Sounds* has to say about his pet musical form.

Bushell may crow about his particular brand of socialism, but when this gets mixed up with special Cockney patriotism and romantic sentimentalizations of the 'hard' aspects of working-class existence (scrapping, drinking, puking and womanising), he sounds less like someone who wants to throw in his progressive political lot with the self-aggrandising populist. It's remarkable how much Oi (supposedly straight from the streets) has to be discussed in terms of champions, critics, and

(critical) compilations. But, like bad naturalistic dialogue, Oi smacks of the synthetic: just as HM was a kind of lumpen revenge on hippies, so Oi does the same on punks. In Oi the outward going negativity of punk is turned in on itself, and it's far from rebellious: not so much a rejection of the values of Thatcherite Britain, as a passive reflection of their effect on those at the bottom of the social pile. Hence the ability of Oi merchants and The 4-Skins post-Southall to proclaim their 'innocence' and say that they're only telling it like it is — it's not their fault is it, if some of their fans are racists.

Oi lingers, especially in London parishes, with

whatever credibility it might have had looking pretty shattered. The 4-Skins have been wracked by an internequine dispute over fascist flirtations — and Gary Johnson, the John Cooper Clarke of Oi, has disowned the movement.

Punk gobbled; Oi is all wind, its godfathers disappearing to the sidelines (Purse) or sounding silly as they attempt to get sensible (Mens).

Paul Tickell

IN THE year that the youth (and not so youth) culture sucked in the superficialities of almost every style it could drag screaming into the consumption arena; to the extent that implosion seemed the likely result — all things *Beat* escaped relatively unscathed. First it was ON and HERE, and then it wasn't, and where was IT? Oh well. There was 'Beat Week' at The Scala to be found.

A considerable few were Ripped, Rigged and Panicked, though Pigbag were the most successful in producing a muscular rush of their own spontaneous celebratory energy in praise of the sheer joy of a muscular rush... This has less than zero to do with affected plastic sandals, berets and zoots — though John Cooper Clarke's verbal fizz could be related in some way. Watch for the documentary. If Lester Young were alive today he'd be jumpin' in his grave. It takes a long time to make a sax equal sex and more, and some scenes are more resistant than others.

Mark Cordery

November

UNDERWATER RIPPLES when Soviet nuclear sub is caught spying in Swedish waters; pop ripples as music business warns in ads in the *Guardian* and *Times* that home taping is killing music, signatories including Elton John, Gary Numan, Lady Beecham and other pop luminaries. But against this reactionary grain London group Gas launch Independent video... Miss World crown goes to Venezuela's Pili Leon who says: "This is mine. I plan to keep it. There will be no trouble."

Red Ken's fares fair scheme ruled illegal by appeal justices. Adam Ant's entire Christmas package, including wardrobe, stolen underneath the arches at Blackfriars. Three Professionals, including Paul Cook, narrowly escape death in US car accident.

George Clinton and P-Funk settle out of court to the rhythm of one million and a half, snap, hi hat. Marianne Faithfull fined for drugs *again* as The Ramones gabba gabba into town.

Reagan's 'Zero Option' given the cold war shoulder by ailing Leonid B who dismisses it as propaganda ploy... England one, Hungary lost but both go through to Espana. Northern Ireland secretary Jim Prior mauled and terrified at the funeral of murdered Unionist MP Robert Bradford FC. "We will make Ulster ungovernable," says Paisley. Seven skins sent down for their violent part in the riot at UK Decay May gig.

Luscious Bully Idol scores US disco hit with 'Mony Mony' EP. Spanish Bransonian apologist Al Clark squeezed out of *Event* to begin a new beginning. Punk Not Dead dies at Woodstock

Revisited. Johnny & The Hurricans rock a reveille in London and a solo first for Boney M's Marcia at Drury Lane Theatre. Shirley Williams and the SDP take Crosby from Tories. Sensation! Jobless dips to 2,954,414: unions claim the figure a million short of the true total. Scarman report published advising police to clean up their act and saying racism threatens the very survival of British society.

Head of Kennedy clan Rose, aged 91, collapses while attending Mass in Florida. An already Dead Kennedy, Jello Biafra, weds Therese Soder ex of The Situations — in a graveyard... And the final excitement of the month sees The Pretenders playing the UK, at last, and down under an Australian militant Aborigine reggae combo called No Fixed Address playing to a packed outback.



December

From here to eternity

NATALIE WOOD is discovered drowned in the waters off Catalina Island, following a night of booze and philosophy aboard the yacht *Splendour*. Home Secretary Willie Whitelaw says he'll build a couple more jails to end the "penal dustbin" disgrace of British justice... Jobs Express representatives meet with Thatcher in Downing Street and describe her as "sympathetic in a very superficial way."

Joe King Carrasco of The Go Go's streaks across the stage during the group's sell out gig at NY's Palladium. The ancient Rolling Stones wheel out for their nineteenth breakdown tour of the US. Scarman report is published, calls for the rooting out of in-force racism and greater liaison between police and local community...

Nouveau Bermondsey yob Peter Tatchell is rejected by his local party organisation committee following outburst in Commons by Michael Foot.

Life sentence for racist Richard Barnes who celebrated his 21st birthday with attempted assault on Coventry's Asian community, leaving several people injured and a woman killed.

Lennon remembered in vigils in New York and Liverpool: Yoko snips 30 inches off her hair and spends the day meditating with Sean. 13 big leaguers (Jam, Specials, Beat, Madness, Au Pairs, etc) join together on anti-nuclear benefit album 'Life In The European Theatre'. Saxon embark on their Denim & Leather yule tour... Photos of a "second gunman" lead to conspiracy theory re the Pope's shooting, while in the primate's birthplace martial law is declared against a frozen and hungry Polish populace and Solidarity leaders arrested.

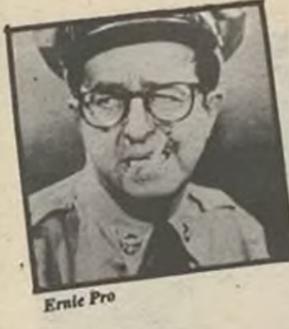
And the best news of 1981 must surely be that the big toe of Rod Stewart is going to be alright. For Yuletide we wish you what you wish yourself — in the words of the old Yiddisher saying — and for the New Year something a little less turbulent than the past 12 months.



Smokey Pro



Shirley Con



Ernie Pro



Gary Con



Ken Pro

THE LONG GOODBYE

NEIL SPENCER

PROS. The rise and rise of CND/END. Alexei Sayle, Rik Mayall, Pamela Stephenson and the rest putting the stuffing and humour back into home-grown comedy. British and 'foreign' films like *Time Bandits*, *Gregory's Girl*, *Kagemusha*, *Lou Lou* showing up most of Hollywood for the macho, bloodthirsty, unfeeling claptrap it is (honourable exception, *An American Werewolf In London*). Rap music. Renewed interest shown in music outside the narrow corridors of 'Rock' — reggae, Latin, Boogie and Swing, Brecht & Weill, African, etc. The relentless activity of the nation's fanzines and small presses. Dread Broadcasting Corporation. BBC World Service. *Plays For Today*. The Tate's Stanley Spencer exhibition (no relation). The endurance and integrity of Weller, Strummer, Townshend, Lydon, Dury, their mistakes and their unfashionability. Joe Bowie's trombone, Bruce Smith's drums, Bob Dylan's harmonica. Ken Mac Donald's suits, Prince's mac, Ray Lowry's cartoons, Serge Clerc's drawings. Bob Marley's legacy. Seething Wells' poetry. Ian Botham's sixers. Gaz's rocking blues. *NME's Dancin' Master*. All the musicians, poets and anarchocreatives out there who should have got a write-up in *NME* and in short, anyone who brandished a bit of humanity in the face of the clamp-down.

CONS. Thatcher and Reagan, their lackeys, and their plans for the rest of us. The growth of militarism and an aged, authoritarian police force in this country. Neo-Nazis and their activities. The 4 Skins / Business / Last Resort gig at the Hamborough Tavern, Southall. Escalating hard drug use. Glue. More violence at gigs, often involving blades eg. the murder at the Rainbow Black Uhuru. The Signatories to the BPI's pro-tape levy advertisement — a crusade by the privileged and greedy. Steve Strange's camel, Gary Numan's shoes.

45s. Yoko's 'Thin Ice', JB's 'Rapp Payback', Stevie's 'Master Blaster', Rip Rig's 'Go Go Go'.

33s. Individual tracks off most of the main chart's entries. Otherwise mainly compilations of black American music — the glorious tradition of such fabulous artists as Victoria Spivey, Billie Holiday, King Pleasure, Howling Wolf, Solomon Burke and countless others.

'82: A better *NME*.

IAN PENMAN

PROS: Grace Jones & James White for a New York birthday — my best 'Night out' ever; Jacksons — Madison Sq Garden; Defunkt — Embassy; ABC — Legends; Madness — Nassau; madness — Nassau; memories — Peppermint Park; August, Addy, Franchelli — everywhere; Heaven 17 — Scotland; Glenn O'Brien's Beat column in *Interview*; Johnny Carson on ITV; Brian Hayes on LBC; day trip to Coronation St; De Niro & Duval in *True Confessions*; going out in Heaven — like a light; video; One Price Records in Camberwell; cheap fares — while they last; Rob and Neil valuable thrills; dispersal of self; tequila binges; the discreet support of fellow travellers; the genius of desire; ellipticity; 'Ecstasy'; sleeve notes.

CONS. Modern Romance; SDP — a predictably modern romance; literalism & Conservation — closer together than they think; the legitimacy and legibility of most pop writing; media-ocry — as in Norman, Harty, Parkinson and most TV & movie criticism; the over-determination of 'style' — as in suits becoming more formal than casual.

45s. Bow Wow Wow, David Sanborn, Material, 23 Skidoo, Blackbyrds, Heaven 17, Kim Wilde, some Human Leagues, Arthur Adams, Kleer didn't get into my 'official' chart and should have; what did should be pretty obvious — a great year for singles; David Byrne and Olivia Newton John for their videos on *TOTP* and Grace Jones video for 'Libertango' which should have appeared.

33s. As above: Kraftwerk, Lydia Lunch & Eight Eyed Spy, Human League, Devo; Suicide's beautiful twins on the Ze Xmas LP; Rieichi Sakamoto's 'E-3A' on his 'B-2 Unit' LP; A Certain Ratio for a magnificent Peel session, not that duff LP; and just for the record, my 'official' Top Five — Kid Creole, Grace Jones, Was (Not Was), Roger (a soul quick), Meredith Monk (a beautiful mouth). And special mentions for Rickie Lee Jones and Japan.

'82: Superstars who could or should be — William Hurt, Jessica Lange, Christopher Lloyd, Lydia Lunch, Suicide, Kevin Turvey and me; and my friend August has a song called 'No Fish Today' which makes inflation and depression that bit easier to swallow... not wallow in.

ANDY GILL

PROS. The rediscovery of Sun Ra; Steve Reich at the Queen Elizabeth Hall; my own copy of *Citizen Kane*; Taxi's Reverend Jim; *Stalker*, *The Stunt Man*, *Sitting Ducks*, *Raging Bull*, *Altered States*, *Escape From New York*; Red Ken's transport subsidies; *Private Schulz*, *Bilko*.

CONS. A number of Red Henir's; White Elephants and Blue Roudous; cultural spinelessness in general; not visiting friends in Sheffield enough; not having enough time to read as much as I should; the continuing replacement of persons with personalities; Denning's 'ruling' on Red Ken's transport subsidies. *The French Lieutenant's Woman*.

45s. Several each from the Comsats, Associates, Kraftwerk, Devo, DAF, Simple Minds; others from The Fall, JB, Grandmaster Flash, Thomas Leer, Pigbag, Rip Rig, Tamlin, Past Seven Days, Chrome and Alan Vega. Oh, and 'Love Action', of course.

33s. About 40 old Sun Ra albums; two from Fela Kuti; Cabs, Comsats, Kraftwerk, two from Alan Vega, Edikaflo, Tuxedomomo, Yello and Birthday Party.

'82. More Sun Ra albums; a new book from Thomas Pynchon (it's about time); Pinski Zoo; Splash.

ADRIAN THRILLS

PROS. Dancing, laughing, drinking, loving, the greatest musical watershed since punk, the soul resurgence — funk and flair, the real new pop, ABC, Gary Kemp, Blue Rondo, Le Beat Route, rap, Steve Dagger, Island Records, Sly and Robbie, Marc Almond, The Projected Passion Revue, Defunkt, The Clash in New York, i-D, Coattimundi's solo show, sex, ecstasy, fresh fruit, baggy trousers, Carlsberg 68, Axiom, *The Face*, breakfast in America, lunch with Steve Perryman, dinner with Damell, supper with Springsteen, Dave Grant complimenting my bow-tie, LBC, 12' singles, tie-pins, buttons and bows, soulboys, Botham, Overt, Coe, Burkinshaw, The Cup Final, the Madness film, Morley on the Peel show, London, Sheffield, passion, hedonists.

CONS. Pretending this year never happened, 'political' pedants, rock social workers, the decline of the independents, The Specials split, James Chance at The Venue, 'futurists', Funkapolitan, Prince, *Platinum Logic*, PiL, The Jam, Bauhaus, McLaren, *OGWT*, Zoo, clip-on braces, Greenwood's England, killjoys, Southall, Manchester, California, Japan, the obvious, pessimists.

45s. 'Chant', 'Que Pasa', 'Tainted Love', 'Tears Are Not Enough', 'Ghost Town', 'Wheels Of Steel', 'Intuition', 'Shoot The Pump', 'Love Thing', 'Can You Feel It', 'Mama Used To Say', 'Show Me', 'Reward', and, of course, 'Ossie's Dream'.

33s. An Island selection, the Linx collection and a Madness confection.

'82. More upheavals, new faces, new places, the death of rock 'n' roll, the Spandau album, The Clash split, Kid Creole on *TOTP*, Jerry Dammers, Spurs' new stand, League Champions, West Germany winning the World Cup, keeping the 'k' in fun, religion, realists.

BARNEY HOSKYNS

PROS. The Birthday Party, the records listed below.

CONS. Nightclubs, videos, zoot' suits, the usual rubbish masquerading as authentic music. Above all the New Funk: General Cain's 'Jungle Music' shows up just about everything released under this banner for the posturing, pusillanimous crap it obviously is.

45s. 'Don't Stop The Music' — Yarborough + Peoples (Mercury) (one of a great double for the Gaps' Lonnie Simmons), 'Release The Bats' — The Birthday Party (4AD), 'Walking On Thin Ice' — Yoko Ono (Geffen), 'Bustin' Out' — Material (Ze), 'On The Beat' — B, B, + Q Band (RCA) (whose Italian producers Petrus and Malavesi, also responsible for the excellent change LP, are keeping the spirit of Chic alive — since Nile 'n' Nard have lost it), 'Body Music' — Strikers (Epic), 'Hit 'n' Run Lover' — Carol Jiani (Champagne), (the best of several gay masterpieces released this year), 'Dance Le Blizzard' — Warum Joe (New Rose EP) (hardcore punk with a drum machine).

33s. 'I Know You I Live You' off Chaka Khan's 'Watcha Gonna Do For Me' would have been the best soul single of the year. The Flesh Eaters' 'A Minute To Pray, A Second To Die' finishes with seven minutes of pure genius entitled 'Divine Horseman'. Otherwise: 'Slates' — the Fall (Rough Trade 10'), 'Alan Vega' — Alan Vega (PVC), 'Accelerate With The Mercurian' — Arcadian Research Authority (ARA) 'Scientist Dub Landing' (Starlight).

'82. Back to '69, hard drugs, long hair, another 'Street Fighting Man'.

LYNN HANNA

PROS. Applied electronics; fresh food for thought from foreign places; the renewed equation of music with movement; dance-floor philosophizing; nightclubbing and cocktails; sound and video vision; being spoilt for choice; spirited sophistication. Oh, and Errol.

CONS. Grim perpetrators of Latin pillage; oversized suits; those with a taste for sartorial excess, dull elitism and an exaggerated idea of their own importance. PLUS the self-righteous Campaign for Simple Solutions. Not to mention monetarism and cruise missiles.

45s. (In no particular order) Heaven 17 'Fascist Groove Thang'; Bow Wow Wow 'W.O.R.K.'; D.A.F. 'Der Mussolini'; Linx 'Intuition'; Blondie 'Rapture'; ABC 'Tears Are Not Enough'; The Associates 'Kitchen Person'; The Human League 'Love Action'; Soft Cell 'Tainted Love'; Thomas Leer '4 Movements'; Costi Mundi 'Me No Pop I'; Grace Jones 'Pull Up To The Bumper'; Defunkt 'The Razor's Edge'; Simple Minds 'The American'; Burundi Black 'Burundi Black'; Tom Tom Club 'Wordy Rappinghood'; The Jacksons 'Can You Feel It'; Pigbag 'Papa's Got A Brand New Pigbag'; Pete Shelley 'Homospian'; Medium Medium 'Hungry, So Angry'; Depeche Mode 'Dreaming Of Me'.

33s. (Again, no particular order) DAF 'Gold Und Liebe'; DAF 'Alles Ist Gut'; Cabaret Voltaire 'Red Mecca'; Grace Jones 'Nightclubbing'; Heaven 17 'Penthouse And Pavement'; Kid Creole And The Coconuts 'Fresh Fruit In Foreign Places'; Gang Of Four 'Solid Gold'; Bow Wow Wow 'See Jungle' Kraftwerk 'Computer World'; The Human League 'Dare'; Ze's 'Mutant Disco' compilation.

'82. The wider adoption of the maxim that tears are not enough (hopefully).

PHIL MCNEILL

PROS. Kevin Rowland, for watching the only great band of the '80s walk out on him, and promptly putting together another one just as good. Kirk Brandon, Lesley Woods, Jello Biafra, Pete Burns and Cal Morris, for spitting a little snottiness into the gutless '81 cocktail.

CONS. Where do you start? The year of Spandau Ballet, trailing hordes of preening, passionless, chinless 'style'

merchants and musical leeches behind them — Blue Rondo, Duran Duran, ABC, Modern Romance, Zzzz Records, Depeche Mode... an endless litany, curtailed for the benefit of those prone to nausea. Journalistically, the year of Robert Elms, shining the light of complacency up a blind alley for — among too many others — an embarrassing number of *NME* writers to blunder after. Also: the attempted expl-Oi-tation of the riots (started, don't forget, by racist Oi fans) — though with all the little Errois running off like the SDP to get away from horrid politics, you can't blame Bushell for trying to muscle in.

45s. 'Burn Rubber On Me', 'Let's Groove', 'Going Back To My Roots', 'Being With You', 'Dancing On The Floor', 'It's A Love Thing', 'The Razor's Edge', 'Mama Used To Say' — another good year for funk-funk.

'Legion', 'Plan B', 'Tainted Love', 'Nothing / Armour', 'I'm Falling', 'Dancing With Joy', 'The Passion Of Lovers', 'Is That Love' — a good year for the mavericks too. And thank God for 'Ghost Town'.

33s. As last year, when 'Searching For The Young Soul Rebels' towered over all others, one LP refused to leave the turntable: 'East Side Story' by Squeeze, cementing Difford & Tibbrook's songwriting pre-eminence. Also ran: 'Trust', 'Playing With A Different Sex', 'Raise!', 'Prince Charming'.

'82. Dexys' second great LP, *ToH's* first. Hit singles for Ze and Oi — I'll take The Business rather than Kid Creole as the lesser of two cons. Rock to get worse before it gets better.

PAUL MORLEY

PROS. Tension, Cabaret Futura, *Top Of The Pops*, Richard Mulligan (*Soap*), Perry Haines, fun, argument, my barber, Pernod, Heaven, Peter Cook (for his special), Dudley Moore (for his Arthur), Karen, Ken Livingstone, Kenneth Williams, Robin Williams, Oakey, Fry, Sylvian, Video (esp. Factory and Monty / Danny Baker), being right a lot / being loved, Clare, Stan Tracey, one night in Liverpool with Jim Kerr, Tony Stewart, Southern Comfort, Anthony Blanche, Beat Route, Joanne and Susanne, Turkish Delight, Diana Doors, singles, B Hayes, J Carson, R Harty, D Potter.

CONS. Music papers, Zandra Rhodes, *OGWT*, Weller, Straight Music, Futurama etc, literalists, being wrong a lot / being hated, the Emmanuel, cheerless elitism, 'political' simplifications and generalisations, my skin, creationists, 'psychodelia', Alan Horne, Matthew Kelly, 'salsa'.

45s. 'Tears Are Not Enough', 'Art Of Parties', 'Love Action', all singles by Heaven 17, Bow Wow Wow, Associates, Dollar, A Certain Ratio, Simple Minds, Depeche Mode, Siouxsie And The Banshees plus 'Happy Birthday', 'Intuition', 'Ghost Town', 'Favourite Shirts', 'Sweetest Girl', 'Love Games', 'Show Me', 'Good Year For The Roses', 'Last Words', 'Candy Skin', 'Chequered Love' and, of course, 'Don't You Want Me' and obviously 'What's Funk' and too many others.

33s. All long players released by The Human League, DAF, Heaven 17, Japan, Siouxsie And The Banshees, Throbbing Gristle, Simple Minds, Cabaret Voltaire, Fire Engines, Clock DVA, A Certain Ratio, Elvis Costello.

'82. Factory Records, Anthony Fawcett's new music book, Leisure Process International, Clock DVA, Clare, Paul Haig, Billy Mackenzie, *World According To Garp*, George's Culture Club, Amanda Lear, Trevor Francis, Manchester, European musics, lots of people falling out, nervous breakdowns GALORE, even less tolerance even more speed, the League girls singing lead, 24 hour sex, P O'Ridge, *Pennies From Heaven*.

MONTY SMITH

PROS. Keith Peacock, who's proved in five short months that there's nothing like an old pro. Other old pros: Billy Wilder, Mel Brooks and Woody Allen (461). Writers: Danny Baker, Ian Penman, Brian Case, David Lacey, Pauline Lael, Dilys Powell. British films: *Chariots Of Fire*, *The Long Good Friday*, *Time Bandits* and *Gregory's Girl*. American films: *Southern Comfort*, *Prince Of The City*, *Escape From New York* and *True Confessions*. Ken Russell and Charles Darwin. *The Likely Lads* repeats and G F Newman's Billy. The sandwiches in

The Sun And 13 Cantons and the hospitality in The Napier Arms. Three points for a win.

CONS. The SDP — as big a con as all the others. Deaths: Pike Bishop and Natalie Wood. Writers: Fleet St and some *NME* hacks. *The French Lieutenant's Woman*. Any film with subtitles (except *The Tin Drum*). Solidarity — huh! Swindon Town FC. Three points for a win (can't make up my mind).

45s. 'Chariots Of Fire' — very affecting after a win on Saturday. Also, OMD's 'Souvenir'; never listened to the words but the melody's pretty.

33s. 'Juke Box Dury' — some of the best songs from the only pop group in the world with any nous. Otherwise only classical stuff, some late (Copland and Barber, Shostakovich and Prokofiev), mostly early (Handel, Vivaldi, J.S. Bach, Handel, Sammartini).

'82. Spain, so long as it in no way resembles the crap served up in Italy in '80.

PAUL DU NOYER

PROS. Plenty, but private.

CONS. — Ertivances, and all the obvious. Intolerance and the gratuitous spite that lists like this inspire.

45s. 'Love Action', 'Ghost Town', 'Me No Pop I', 'Reward', 'Good Year For The Roses', 'Fascist Groove Thang', 'Jealous Guy', 'Rapture', 'Candyskin'.

33s. Beat and Bunnies and Elvis C... But mostly the old ones: Chartistasters, Randy Newman, Hank Williams, Beatles, Bo Diddley, Sinatra, Free, Nick Drake and Robert Johnson.

'82. 1983, with any luck.

NICK KENT

PROS: Bruce Springsteen's inspirational performances in Britain during summer '81. The release of 'Trust', Elvis Costello's most sure-footed and courageous collection of songs to date. 'Being With You' making No. 1, thus beautifully highlighting Smokey Robinson's 20 years as singer songwriter *non parcell*, and re-establishing the tradition of 'Great Summer Single'. The rediscovery (how ever spuriously 'trendified') of John Fogerty, James Brown and Hank Williams. The return to active service of Tom Verlaine & Miles Davis. Squeeze finally receiving due success and credibility via 'East Side Story'. 'Waiting On A Friend' as Rolling Stones' most uplifting and humane twilight anthem, especially Sonny Rollins' playing.

CONS. The continuing downward spiral demise of the *New Musical Express* as a relevant perceptive journal. General absence of 'passion' and 'reach' in rock music circa '81. Omnipotence of style over content, specious cliches, half-baked posturing, haphazard sloganeering and empty gestures. Preponderance of imperceptive, feckless arch-hack mentality in rock writing, cloth-careed A & R men, semi-literate editors, the cross stupidity of major record label mentality vs. the hypocritical smugness of the 'rough trade'/'factory' alternative (sic). The inescapable fact that music has become virtually crippled by 'business considerations', mass ignorance re. music's potential for moral rearmament.

DANNY BAKER

CONS. 1981 saw a final and complete disillusionment for me with all electrical razors. Braun, Boots, Remington, Gillette, Philips — all completely hopeless. Also a sinister rise in the estimation of BIC disposables. (Perhaps due to their advertisements by the son of Edward Woodward?) All disposables require the most thorough testing; that is a dull, but unavoidable, fact of life.

PROS. Optimism for Gillette 'Stalern' one-shave contour blades. So far, so good.

'82. Difficult one. Perhaps a sudden return to traditional 'Cold steel and badder', though the increased availability of Erasmic Super-Foam may stave off this invasion till '83. Also I hope to see the introduction of Balsam's Fantastic New Super-Heavy Super-Rich 'Rise' foam. A creamy lather that is sweeping America East-coast and should be here for a series of gigs in March. Finally, I suspect a growth — yes, growth — in the ominous Clean-Chins for Christ sect in this country. Beware of them, they're trying to convince the world that 'Jesus Shaves'.

What were the fundamental things that applied in 1981? The NME Gang of 25 list their highs, their lows, their neatest noises, and their thoughts for '82

CYNTHIA ROSE

PROS. *City Limits* launched successfully; anti-nukes movement finally makes a dent in people's consciousness; Ken Livingstone's reduced fares; Scala Cinema re-opens; good year for art (Edward Hopper, Joseph Cornell, Conrad Atkinson, Laurie Anderson, Chris Burden); fanzine renaissance; Bruce Springsteen's run at Wembley; Ramones' midnight madness concert at Venue, King Crimson at Venue; *Lou Grant and Going Out*; England Reaches World Cup final; good cartoons (BIFF, RAW, Steve Bell); good year for film (*True Confessions*, *Over the Edge*, *Melvin & Howard*, *Rosie the Riveter*).

CONS. Rolling Stones still employed while three million others out of work; *Event and Time Out* dispute separates goats from wolves; Clash coin it in America while Britain riots; Pretenders bitch on and on about heavy burdens of success; *Out of the Blue* (Dennis Hopper's pretentious 'punk' film); Au Pairs; Bob Marley's death; Bill Shankly's death; Royal Wedding; 'Romanticism' reduced; rampant xenophobia in UK; toy synthesiser bands; astronaut haircuts and bowling alley ensembles becoming 'fashionable'.

'82. God help us all, especially if we're black, yellow, red, American, etc, etc.

TONY STEWART

PROS. Kevin Turvey, Tenpole Tudor, Diana Dora... good times. And Adam Ant's videos. And when this lot — and of course the hammy glummy Human League — appear on *Tiswas*, pop takes on a FUN-damental meaning and unselfconscious appeal that should always be there. Pop, video and TV can be a devastating cocktail. But there was also political clarity; and how well Dave Wakeling spoke in 'Down At The Fallout Shelter At Midnight' in last week's *NME*. Unite against the Tories, Ban The Bomb! Then there was Anton and Peter for six; the *NME* writing Six (and seven, eight, nine...). Bigwig, Pauline and the *Sidcup Times*. And those films: *Violent Streets*, *Escape From New York*, *Southern Comfort*, *The Long Good Friday*.

CONS. Living in Ted Heath's not-so-bloody-safe-seat. The right-wing dailies and *News Of The World* — an absolute national disgrace; the *Sunday Times* getting snotty and one less reader. American nukes and (most) American music — which one is potentially worse I'm not sure. Oi — the racism they've stirred up. *Sounds* is fit for one thing; it's a pity the ink smudges on your arse.

45s. There are favourites, but why pin down the fickleness and ephemerality of fast moving music? OK, this minute — 'Don't You Want Me'.

LPs. DAF — there were two.

RAY LOWRY

PROS. Not too many records made it past the armed guards here at the 'Sunset Home for Aged Alcoholics' but I did get one or two, and I was able to hear plenty of zappy new sounds on my Elvis Presley, solid state, 'THE MEMORIAL OF RADIO' memorial, plastic radio, above the noise of smashing glass, popping champagne corks and police sirens. Everything I've heard by The Fall this year has been fine by me. I'm not quite on their wavelength, don't quite grasp what Mark Smith's getting at sometimes; but whatever it is, they're getting better at it — as evidenced by 'Lie Dream etc./Fantastic Life'. Leave the capital. Everything I've heard by Simple Minds lately has been overwhelming! They sound GREAT. Somebody bribe me with their album, yeah! Pete Wyllie and WAH! continue to be the Liverpool group I'm most interested in (cries of "Kiss of death! Sell your WAH! shares!"). Jass Babies, Ebery Bop and Black (?) are from the same port. Model patients were allowed to watch the start of the new *Whistle Test* series. Altered Images were delightful and The Sound impressed as strong and true and probably good men. We all shuffled back to our beds snapping our arthritic fingers to Human League chart smasheroonies. Aren't they making neat stuff, these days?

CONS. Bored of the year were cockney prats in Zoot suits selling their 'lifestyle' instead of their 'labour' (Robert Elms! Really!) and *Brideshead* clones. Snooker player of

the century — Higgins, as always. '82. Summer riots, a Royal 'event' and the restructuring of the Labour party towards a socialist alternative based on (whisper it, who dares) Marxist perspectives. But can you dance to it?

CHRIS BOHN

PROS. Riots. German cakes. The continuing Polish spirit of resistance. Liberating Japanese technology. The continuing re-emergence of William Burroughs. James Truman's letters from America. The BBC's *From Our Own Correspondent*. Malaria.

CONS. Right to work marches. Patriarchal policies of interference from all directions. The dancette aesthetic. Angry Young Men autobiographies. Missives from America. New BBC comedy. The common cold (but it still works!).

45s. The recorded works of Depeche Mode, Kraftwerk's 'Pocket Calculator', Magazine's 'About The Weather', Die Krupps' 'Wahre Arbeit Wahrer Lohn', DAF's 'Der Mussolini', Malaria's 'Do You Like My New Dog?', The Human League's Daring Greatest Hits, New Orders' 'In A Lonely Place' / 'Ceremony', Soft Cell's 'Tainted Love', Heaven 17's 'I'm Your Money', Fire Engines' 'Candyskin', Bow Wow Wow's 'W.O.R.K.', ABC's 'Tears Are Not Enough', Thomas Leer's 'Four Movements', Die Lemminge's 'Lorelei'.

33s. DAF's 'Alles Ist Gut', Cabaret Voltaire's 'Red Mecca', Boyd 'Non' Rice's improved pressing of 'Pagan Muzak', Throbbing Gristle's 'Greatest Hits' (for those tender moments) Frieder Butzmann's 'Vertrauensmann Des Volkes', Heaven 17's 'Penthouse And Pavement', three songs of Positive Noise's 'Heart Of Darkness', 'The Lounge Lizards', James Chance 'Live In New York' (cassette).

'82. The final ditching of the work ethic — some things just aren't worth producing, thus the job can't really be worth doing, especially if a robot can do it. Not every alternative is passe. Try shared labour and selective consumption. From my position of comfort this is, of course, very easy to say...

GRAHAM LOCK

PROS. *CND*'s revival; feminism; The Raincoats, Arthur Blythe and Sisterhood Of Spit live; discovering Sun Ra; Soap, *Bilko*, *The Imitation Game* and *United Kingdom* on TV; Wajda's *Man Of Iron* and Connie Field's *Rosie The Riveter*; Andrea Dworkin's *Pornography: Men Possessing Women* (The Women's Press); Ken Livingstone and left-wing councils; Poison Girls for their persistence and politics; David Widgery's 'Last Exits' in *ZG* ('81, No. 1) for exemplary criticism; visiting Amsterdam.

CONS. The deaths of the hunger strikers; nail bombs; Ian Paisley; racist violence; unemployment and the cuts; US foreign policy, especially re El Salvador and nukes in Europe; the SDP; the Labour leadership for betraying socialism yet again; the Moral Majority and similar psychos; Richard Branson's non-*Event* and Rupert Murdoch for disservices to journalism; the Little Miss Redsocks ads and their ilk; too much bad white funk.

INBETWEENIES. The riots were the year's most important event, but I don't know if they were desirable or simply necessary. The greatest relief of 1981 was the capture of the Yorkshire Ripper, though this was tempered by a disturbing trial which raised, but never resolved a lot of awkward questions about the connections between male sexuality and violence against women.

45s. Best: Laurie Anderson's 'O Superman'. Rest: 'Inconvenience', 'Body Talk', 'Being With You', 'On The Beat', 'Genius Of Love', 'Burn Rubber On Me', 'Don't Let It Pass You By', 'Stereotyping' EP (Jam Today), 'Dirty Washing' EP (Vivien Goldman), 'Funeral Pyre', 'Ghost Town', 'It's A Love Thing', 'Fascist Groove Thang', 'Love Action'.

33s. Best: The Raincoats' 'Odyshape'. Rest: Au Pairs, Elvis Costello ('Trust'), Arthur Blythe, David Thomas, The Beat, Milcho Levtiev Quartet, Phantom Band, Kleecer, Dolly Parton, Old And New Dreams, Bunny Wailer ('Rock 'n' Groove').

'82. Peace, socialism, and lots of sunshine. The Petticoats/Amy And The Angels, Pinski Zoo, Research.

RICHARD GRABEL

PROS. Crossover. On black-owned, black-programmed WBL (New York's most popular radio station) you could hear 'The Magnificent Seven', 'Rapture', 'Genius Of Love', 'Tainted Love' and 'Numbers/Computer World' right up there next to 'Heartbeat', 'Pull Up To The Bumper' and 'Super Freak'. A sense of boundaries — stylistic, cultural, racial, sexual — being crossed. More mix-up and shake up, a wild variety in music from hardcore punk to sophisticated pop. Lots of live acts. To name just a few. Bongos, Konk, Eddie Palmieri, Nitecaps, Blasters, Jacksons, Glenn Branca, Black Uhuru, Was (Not Was), Pigbag, REM, Grace Jones, DNA, Bow Wow Wow, Individuals, Au Pairs, X, Gregory Isaacs, Lakeside, ESG, Elvis Costello.

CONS. Two of my favourite clubs closed. Going out to the rest of them became more predictable. I can usually list in advance half the records the DJ will play. Get out of that herd mentality! White 'rock' radio didn't get a bit better. The Bongos for example recorded a fine LP back in February and still can't get it released. Too much timidity and chocked-up caution rule the industry.

45s. Pulling out a top twenty for the poll out of the nearly one hundred singles I loved this year was a ridiculously arbitrary act. I loved dancing in clubs to 'Chant No 1', 'Just Can't Get Enough' and 'Tears Are Not Enough' but at home it seems I played: Brother D — 'How We Gonna Make The Black Nation Rise', Taana Gardner — 'Heartbeat', Funky 4 — 'That's The Joint', New Order — 'Ceremony', Rita Marley — 'One Draw', Tom Tom Club — 'Genius Of Love', Au Pairs — 'It's Obvious', Gap Band — 'Burn Rubber On Me', Was (Not Was) — 'Out Come The Freaks', Blood Sisters — 'I'd Rather Go Blind', Frankie Smith — 'Double Dutch Bus'.

33s. The top: X — 'Wild Gift', Fela Kuti — 'Black President', Cramps — 'Psychodelic Jungle', the re-released Congos — 'Heart Of The Congos', Rick James — 'Street Songs', Black Uhuru — 'Red', 'Eight Eyed Spy', Human Switchboard — 'Who's Landing In My Hanger' (inconsistent but sometimes great) and Professor Longhair — 'Mardi Gras In New Orleans'. But there were lots more.

'82. "More more more! How do you like it / How do you like your love."

X. MOORE

PROS. Joe Strummer still smiling, Laurence Scott workers still fighting.

CONS. Crass still missing the point, Terry Duffy still wrecking the joint.

45s. 'Let's Groove', 'Nazi Punks Fuck Off' and 'Another One Bites The Dust' — all of 'em.

33s. Rough Trade and Greensleeves — most of 'em.

'82. Red Ken in nick, SDP in vogue, & S Wells and Cliff on form.

GAVIN MARTIN

PROS. Northern Ireland qualifying for the World Cup. My family, parents and nephews. Going anywhere with friends. Getting letters. Watching *The Deer Hunter*, *Southern Comfort*, *Black Stuff* and Trevor Howard as Jonathan Swift. Old Pros — Wonder, Smokey, Marvin and JB. Laurel and Hardy shorts on BBC2. Dexys at the Old Vic. Pinball. Dave Allen for £2. Danny Baker and Julie Burchill on anything (esp. The Jacksons and El Salvador). Paul Foot for showing up his more famous relative and nearly all his peers. Samuel Beckett and Flan O'Brien. Cups of tea and plates of spaghetti. Working with Peter Anderson. Staying up all night talking, arguing, reminiscing and laughing.

CONS. The cocktails versus grenades debate. The SDP. Violence. Sectarianism. Lousy apocalyptic rock bores. Robert Elms' sleeve notes on 'Journey To Glory'. Whacko religious and mystical sects. Robbery. Eviction. Bombing. PIRA and The Third Force. Labour's cheap wimps. Dumb patriots (rock rebels, politicians, fashion and media edjuts). Worrying. Jean Rook, Jilly Cooper and their ilk. Money to kill rather than to help. Socialist snobbery and narrow-mindedness. Stupid lists like this. Going to gigs or ligs without the companionship to fight the bore and boredom.

45s Lots of love and treasure this year

© continues over

18-30's?



Sun Lovers?



Fun Lovers?



Two weeks in South of France from £99

That's the Suntoppers story — fun, sun, great company, and an amazing low price-tag. Our Mediterranean beach holidays give you the freedom to join the fun or do your own thing. Suntoppers — The Camping Holiday for 18-30's.



Suntoppers Holidays

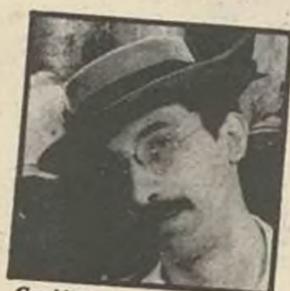
506 Station Street Ross-on-Wye HR9 7AH. Tel 0989 63511 or 64211

Please rush me your '82 Brochure

Name _____
Address _____



Bunny Pro



Geraldo Con



Tina Pro



The pros and cons of Lesley and Kevin.

from previous page

— anything by The Jacksons, Dexys, Stevie Wonder 'Masterblaster' and 'Happy Birthday' have just got to be two of the most ecstatic and inspiring records of all time). Then there were The Undertones, The Isleys 'Inside You', Kleer and the best number one of the year 'Being With You' by Smokey Robinson. I also went crazy when Stan sold me JB's 'Sex Machine (Parts 1&2)' for 50p. And listened to Aretha's 'Angel', Elvis' 'Heartbreak Hotel', The O'Jays 'Love Train' and lots of other old gems.

33s. I found myself enjoying music more than I ever have, but few of the records that gave me enjoyment were released this year. Stevie Wonder 'Hotter Than July'. Otherwise I couldn't stop going back to — Marvin Gaye 'What's Going On', Rory Music 'Stranded' and 'For Your Pleasure'. Stevie Wonder 'Fulfillingness' (esp for 'Heaven' and 'Smile Please'). Tim Buckley 'Greeting From LA' ('Sweet Surrender' and 'Make It Right'). Any Stax or Motown compilations. 'Otis Blue'. James Brown '30 Golden Hits'. Love 'Forever Changes' and Dexys 'Soul Rebels' (esp 'Burn It Down').

'82. National exposure for Brian Hayes. Good sex. Sunshine. Honesty and humour. ICTU as one of the few hopes for (Northern) Ireland. Tons of shit and wastes of money for 'youth culture'. Dexy's second LP giving a kick in the teeth to the cynics.

VIVIEN GOLDMAN

It's rape & pillage, sound colonisation/That's what rules the taste of the nation/A desperate search for musics unplumbed/You ain't heard the pigmies yet but/soon come!/ Haircut 100's my name of the year/They know that in Britain what counts is the hair/We've sucked reggae dry, we're tasting rap/We're hating salsa can fill the gap/We've got the funk so we ain't funk/We hope — but children, what we gonna do, what we gonna do/When we've vampired every music through?

ROY CARR

PROS. 'NME Dancin' Master'; my little lad; ecstasy, passion and still no pain; post-Clinton funk; Sugarhill; Sgt Bilko reruns; nailing the Yorkshire Ripper; Springsteen at Wembley; Tito Puente at The Venue; pirate radio; CND; Mole Jazz Record Shop; Cool Cats; Danny Baker's humour; TEAC four track cassette decks; SFX; Lloyd Bradley; clubland.

CONS. 'Home Taping Is Wiping Out Music' campaign; The Royal Wedding; the illusion of racial equality under Thatcher; Stars On 45s syndrome; New Romantics; spy scandals; the price of imported records and the price of drinks in most London nite-spots; the majority of group managers; the bottom half of the Top 75 singles chart; the ragged end of the rag trade's attempt to annex soul boy funk/chic in the same way as it transformed punk into haute couture; the abyssal state of record pressings; five years for battering babies to death against ten years for a bank heist; the attention given to soft-core Brit-Funk in deference to upful hard-core US Funk Rock; attempts to rewrite rock history.

45s. 'Ghost Town' (Specials), 'Rapp Payback' (James Brown), 'Shoot The Pump' (J Walter Negro/Loose Jointz), 'Wheels Of Steel' (Grandmaster Flash), 'Que Pasa/Mc No Pop I' (Coati Mundi), 'Can You Feel It' (Jacksons), 'Razor's Edge' (Defunkt), 'Fascist Groove Thang' (Heaven 17), 'Electric Spanking Of War Babies' (Funkadelic), 'Square Biz' (Teena Marie), 'Being With You' (Smokey Robinson), 'Burn Rubber On Me' (Gap Band), 'Mama Used To Say' (Junior Giscombe).

33s. 'The Man With The Horn' (Miles Davis), 'Gang War' (Prince Charles), 'Mutant Disco' (Ze), 'The Electric Spanking Of War Babies' (Funkadelic), 'Tattoo You' (Rolling Stones), 'Nightclubbing' (Grace Jones), 'Raise' (EW&F), 'Get Down Attack' (General Caine II), 'Orquesta La Solucion', 'Trust' (Elvis Costello).

'82. Satellite telecasts; video, video, video; piracy; mass insanity; bebop; a British-based urban terrorist group; bankruptcy — financial/artistic/spiritual; do-it-yourself religions; UFOs; Japan — the group and the nation; Sly Stone; wholesale breaking up of post '76 groups (The Police, Boomtown Rats etc); wimps; chaos; South America; crooners; big bands; even more nostalgia.

PENNY REEL

PROS. The riots; London Transport subsidy; fruit; reading fiction; tea;

Johnny Osbourne, John Lennon, Elvis Presley, Lightnin' Hopkins, Osvaldo Ardiles, Julie Burchill and Val Wilmer — music writer of the year.

CONS. England — a fascist toilet; the police force; television; pork eaters; advertisements; landlords; guns; fashion; Etern; skinheads; social democrats; Island Records, and its Ze connection in particular; Bill Grundy, Princess Diana, Horace Cutler and Sundays.

45s. Most everything by Johnny Osbourne, especially 'Kiss Somebody' (Cha Cha); 'Unity' (Studio 1) and 'Purify Your Heart' (Black Joy); most everything by Freddie McGregor, especially 'When I'm Ready' (Studio 1); 'Natural Collie' (High Times) and 'Once A Man (Heavy Duty)'. Also outstanding: Barrington Levy's '21 Girl Salute' (Jah Guidance) and 'Crucifixion' (Greensleeves); Cecil Brown, 'Hands Of The Wicked' (Thrillseekers); Pablo Gad, 'Beggarm's Child' (Form) and Tommy Isaacs, 'Was It True?' (Astor).

33s. The two Freddie McGregor LPs, 'Bobby Babylon' (Studio 1) and 'Lovers Rock JA Style' (Live & Love); Bunny Wailer, 'Sings The Wailers' (Solomonic); Willie Williams, 'Armageddon Time' (Studio 1) and The Paragons, 'Return Of' (Live & Love).

CHARLES SHAAR MURRAY

PROS. Aswad, Bovell and League (musicwise), the discernment and taste of everybody who bought David Bowie: An Illustrated Record, the friendship and support of everybody around me (you know who you are). In terms of my personal life, 1981 has been the most creative and exciting year I've ever had.

CONS. The most vicious, self-serving government that Britain has had in my lifetime, the rise of inhumanity and irresponsibility, and popular culture's attempt to ignore our circumstances rather than change them. CONTRARY TO POPULAR BELIEF, THERE IS NOT ENOUGH PASSION IN THIS MUSIC, nor is there enough courage and enough humanity. Everybody's doing just what they're told to — aren't you? (Plus, of course, Tony DeFries. Thanks a lot, Tone.)

45s. 'Ghost Town', 'Love Action', 'Groove Thang', 'Out Came The Freaks', 'Wordy Rappingood'.

33s. Bunny Wailer's 'Rock n' Groove' (Solomonic), League's 'Dare' (Virgin), Aswad's 'New Chapter', Bovell's 'Brain Damage' (Mercury). '82. More fire, please!

TOP 20 JAZZ LPs

- 1 Arthur Blythe 'Blythe Spirit' (CBS)
- 2 Old And New Dreams 'Playing' (ECM)
- 3 Milcho Leviev Quartet 'True Blues' (Mole Jazz)
- 4 Albert Ayler 'The Hilversum Sessions' (Osmosis)
- 5 Cecil Taylor 'It Is In The Brewing Luminous' (hatHut)
- 6 David Murray Octet 'Ming' (Black Saint)
- 7 Oliver Lake Quintet 'Prophet' (Black Saint)
- 8 World Saxophone Quartet 'WSQ' (Black Saint)
- 8 Lester Young 'In Washington DC, 1956 Vol 2' (Pablo)
- 10 Lester Young 'In Washington DC, 1956 Vol 3' (Pablo)
- 11 Billie Holiday 'Immortal Sessions' (Storyville)
- 12 Steve Lacy 'Capers' (hat Hut)
- 13 John Coltrane 'Bye Bye Blackbird' (Pablo)
- 13 Jimmy Lyons / Sunny Murray 'Jump Up / What To Do About' (hat Hut)
- 15 Jack De Johnette's New Directions 'Tin Can Alley' (ECM)
- 16 Tubby Hayes 'Mexican Green' (Mole Jazz)
- 16 Roscoe Mitchell 'More Cutouts' (CECMA)
- 18 Chico Freeman 'The Outside Within' (India Navigation)
- 19 Max Roach / Archie Shepp 'The Long March' (hat Hut)
- 20 Cecil Taylor 'Fly Fly Fly Fly' (MPS)

Compiled from charts by Richard Cook and Graham Lock

TOP 10 REGGAE SINGLES

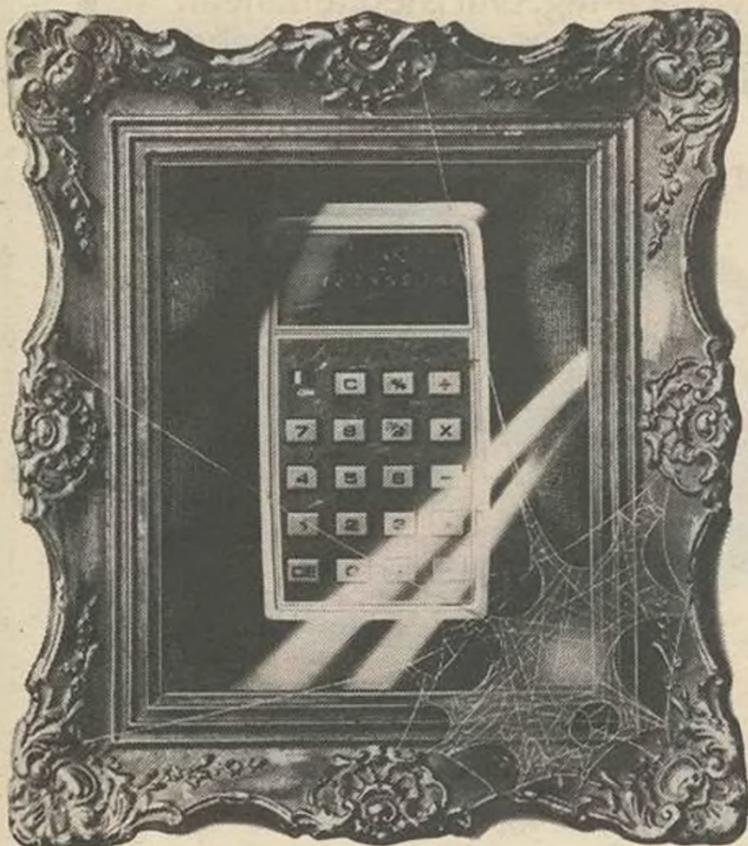
- 1 Freddie McGregor 'When I'm Ready' (Studio One)
- 2 Barrington Levy 'Crucifixion' (Greensleeves)
- 3 Cecil Brown 'Hands Of The Wicked' (Thrillseekers)
- 4 Pablo Gad 'Beggarm's Child' (Form)
- 5 Tommy Isaacs 'Was It True?' (Astor)
- 6 Johnny Osbourne 'Kiss Somebody' (Cha Cha)
- 7 Barrington Levy '21 Girls Salute' (Jah Guidance)
- 8 The Mighty Diamonds 'Pass The Kouchie' (Music Works)
- 9 Mikey Jarrett 'Sadat' (Jah Life)
- 10 Lacksley Castell 'Mr Government Man' (JB)

TOP 10 REGGAE LPs

- 1 Freddie McGregor 'Bobby Babylon' (Studio One)
- 2 Bunny Wailer 'Sings The Wailers' (Solomonic)
- 3 Freddie McGregor 'Lovers Rock JA Style' (Live & Love)
- 4 Willie Williams 'Armageddon Time' (Studio One)
- 5 The Paragons 'Return Of' (Live & Love)
- 6 Various Artists 'Wiser Dread' (Nighthawk)
- 7 Jimmy Cliff 'Give The People What They Want' (WEA)
- 8 Walling Souls 'Wailing' (Jah Guidance)
- 9 Misty In Roots 'Wise And Foolish' (People Unite)
- 10 Doctor Alimantado 'Sons Of Thunder' (Greensleeves)

Charts compiled by Penny Reel

Your current calculator deserves a peaceful retirement.



Calculators just aren't what they used to be — happily. The many major advances in electronics over the past few years have meant dramatic improvements in performance and quality.

Today, you owe it to yourself to choose the very latest. With all the benefits you get — greater accuracy, proven reliability and quality. And innovative, advanced designs.

All that is exactly what Texas Instruments offer — at real value for money prices.

Just one example of Texas Instruments commitment to innovation is the TI-1766 light-powered calculator. Instantly powered by daylight or ordinary artificial light, the TI-1766 is always ready to solve most ordinary calculating problems. With this calculator you'll never

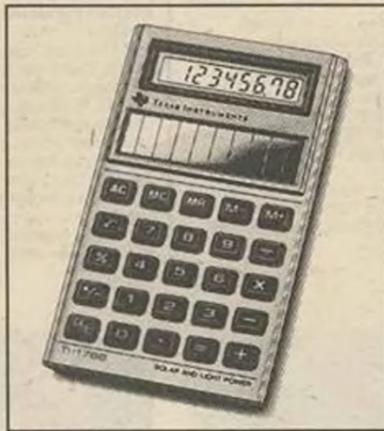
need to buy or replace batteries.

The TI-1766 is just one of a comprehensive new range of everyday calculators from Texas Instruments — combining outstanding styling with reliability.

In fact, whatever your needs, at home or work, we are sure there is a Texas Instruments model ideal for you.

All are designed for easy accurate use with clear keyboards and displays. And the kind of proven reliability and rigorous testing you'd expect from Texas Instruments.

If you want to know more about our new range, contact your Texas Instruments stockist. And you'll see why your current calculator deserves a peaceful retirement.



We'll help you do better.

TEXAS INSTRUMENTS LIMITED

At what exact point did the name-change to Billy Fury happen?
 "It was a few days after I'd started on that first tour, supporting Marty Wilde.
 "Larry Parnes, who'd already started managing me, rang me up and said, 'You're in the Daily Mirror.' So I went and got a copy, and inside there was a picture of me, and underneath it said 'Billy Fury!'
 "Thanks!"

IN A recent *Sunday Times* article Ian Dury insisted there had only ever been two great British rock'n'roll singers — Billy Fury and Johnny Rotten.

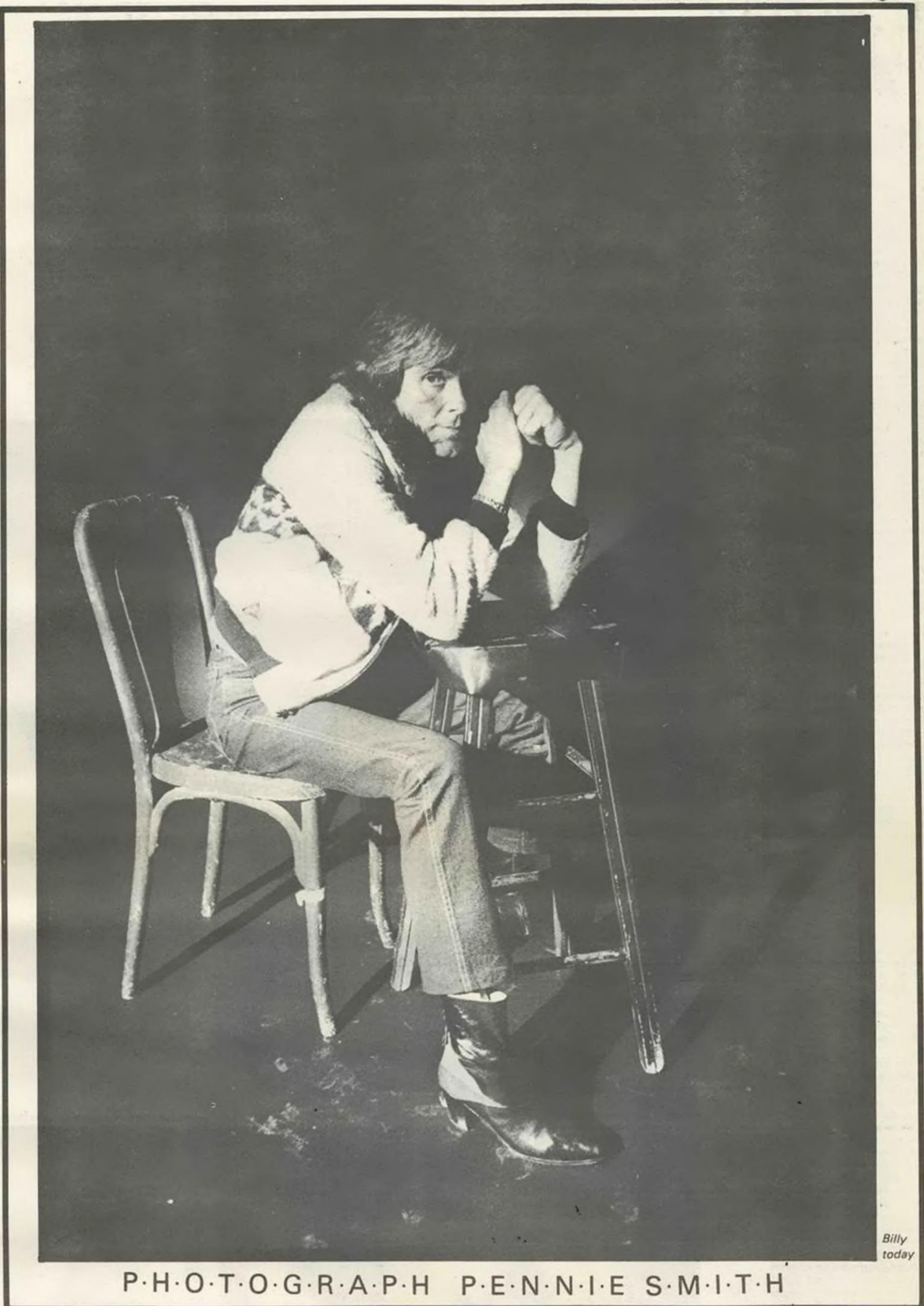
But perhaps the seeds of Rotten The Sex Pistol were inspired by manager Malcolm McLaren's visits in the late '50s to Billy Fury's wild, moody performances. For as far as McLaren was concerned Fury was the only true rock 'n' roller Britain has ever produced — and he's probably right. In fact, McLaren had been such an ardent Billy Fury fan that in the late '60s, whilst at Croydon Art School, he had attempted to make a film about this first great British rocker.

By this time, however, Billy Fury was a very sick man, and had disappeared into a Howard Hughes-like reclusiveness that only added to his mystique: somehow it seemed a fitting extension of an almost neurotically sensitive persona that onstage was transformed into such a smouldering, lascivious alter-ego that in 1960 attempts were made by Britain's Watch Committees to have Billy Fury banned from the nation's stages.

He remembers receiving McLaren's letter, though he doesn't say whether he replied to it. But the film was never made.

However, a song included in early Pistols rehearsals was Fury's 'Do You Really Love Me Too', and Steve Jones is said to have specialised in appropriately tempestuous, shoulder-shrugging Fury impersonations during warm-ups.

During the peak of the rockabilly boom a couple of years ago, bootleg copies of Fury's classic first LP, 1959's entirely self-composed ten-inch 'The Sound Of Fury', were changing hands for £20. Fury was the only British artist the authenticity-obsessed British rockabilly fans would countenance. "Maybe it was just because I'd disappeared off the scene," is how the quite excessively self-effacing Billy Fury today dismisses such a high regard.



Billy today

P·H·O·T·O·G·R·A·P·H P·E·N·N·I·E S·M·I·T·H



OVER

Billy circa 1959

THE HARD LIFE AND GOOD TIMES OF
B·I·L·L·Y F·U·R·Y

Re-introducing Liverpool and Britain's first great rock'n'roll star, who survived the ravages of the road and heart surgery to find rural sanity and a new record deal.

F·U·R·Y

CONTINUED

BILLY FURY sits in an office at Polydor Records. The company have just released 'Be Mine Tonight', his first new release in almost a decade and a half, and a record the odd existence of which he never really explains. Whether he's too concerned about its success or not, he doesn't display. But you'd be far better off getting hold of a copy of 'The Sound Of Fury', which Decca re-released earlier this year in its original ten inch form.

His native Scouse accent lending a laconic air to everything he says, the current fringe and forward fall of his once greased-back blond hair and his high, angled cheek-bones give Billy an uncanny resemblance to actor Anthony Booth in his days as a *Till Death Us Do Part* star.

Forty years old last April 17, Billy wears a row of tight gold chains around a neck which, like his face and hands, is leathery from a permanent sun-tan. Though at first one suspects him of making daily use of a sun lamp, his descriptions of his outdoor life and frequent holidays in Florida make one realise his skin colour probably has natural origins.

"One thing about me," he offers in a speaking voice so ghostly soft it sometimes sinks into a near-whisper, "is that I'm a terrible loner. I think I was born with three brick walls built around me. No — four brick walls: I knocked the back one out. It's only in the past few years that I've been able to break the rest of those walls down at all.

"This has all got to do with shyness and paranoia and being vague. And being super-critical of myself.

"But all the shyness I had I could throw away when I was onstage in thirty minutes of exhibitionism. It was a way of letting the cap off. People sometimes used to think I was a real moody sod. But I was just shy."

Much of Billy Fury's lack of confidence with his fellows stemmed from the lengthy periods of time he spent in hospital as a child and a teenager: he lost the habit of readily accepting the company of his contemporaries. Ill with rheumatic fever, a not uncommon cause of death amongst children until very recently, Billy was constantly being hospitalised for periods of up to eight weeks.

One result of this was that, unlike the fatuous, self-adoring early death wish of many musical figures, Billy Fury actually *expected* to die young.

"You see, I found out that I was very ill when I was thirteen or fourteen. I overheard the doctor tell my mother that I would never pass a medical test. In fact, he was talking about National Service, but I thought he meant I was going to die soon. After all, when I was a youngster, if you had rheumatic fever you did very often die from it — there weren't any operations for it in those days.

"But when I got on the road and started singing I felt very healthy — strong and fit. I knew, though, that something was coming. Which it eventually did. I became very, very ill.

"So all along I was thinking, 'Twenty-one and that'll be it — you'll be dead lucky if you get there.' So I lived what I thought was pretty recklessly.

"I really did feel there was always a limit on my life."

It was a damaged heart, one of rheumatic fever's most severe side-effects, that led to Billy Fury's vanishing from public life. It coincided with the disappearance of nearly a decade of record success. But that was not the reason for this retirement: "The first time I was badly ill was around 1967. One of the valves in my heart had closed up and the blood wasn't getting through. The only way for the blood to come out was through my mouth — that was one of the very bad symptoms I had. So I had to quit.

"They hadn't done a great deal of heart surgery by then, so I was trying to hold off for as long as I could. I managed to wait until 1970 before I had an operation.

"By then I'd dropped out of the music thing completely. I'd become really bored with it all. I was spending a lot of time down on my farm in Sussex. I was alright for a couple of years, and then I began to get ill again. In 1975 I had a second operation on the same valve to replace it.

"Just recently I've been told that if I want I can go on until I'm sixty or so. But I'm not sure about that. These days they tell me there's nothing really wrong with me, and that I've just got a plumbing fault," he laughs at the medical euphemism.

"I don't feel so bad."



BEFORE HIS second operation, Billy Fury had moved from Sussex to the mountains of mid-Wales: "I'd begun to dislike the environment in the English counties — everything was so tidy, all the hedgerows were being ripped out. I decided to move to somewhere really, really wild where there were still birds."

For a time he tried sheep-farming. But the hard work during lambing and shearing-time, and during the winter, proved too demanding for his weak health: "So I just have a few sheep now, because I really enjoy having them. And I started breaking horses.

"Also, I'm in touch with a few RSPCA centres — I always have been. They take care of household pets, but I look after any wild animals that come their way — foxes, badgers, stoats, weasels, any birds at all. I've always enjoyed looking after them and bringing them up."

In fact, Billy Fury always has been a rather remarkable person — he has a long history of being a hunt saboteur, for example. Unlike many rock stars, however, such good deeds are not rooted in guilt over his great fortune: his love of wild life and nature has been

with him since he was a child: "My interest in animals started when I was a kid. I used to hang out with a lot of other kids, and we'd go out into the countryside and collect birds' eggs. But after the rheumatic fever I no longer had confidence at school or with my friends. But I carried on going out to the country every weekend and to the parks in the evening. I stopped collecting birds' eggs, and I started studying their habits, and their environment — their food requirements, etc.

"You know, when I was a kid all the hedgerows and waste land were full of wild flowers. Now you just don't see them because everything's sprayed with DDT — especially in the more accessible places, like the Home Counties, where the councils, who have more money, have been merrily spraying away.

"Suddenly the buzzard, the sparrow-hawk, the peregrine falcon all were gone. Small mammals and insects feed on the plants. They pick up the poison and then a bird eats them, and it goes down with it. And then a fox or a badger eats the dead bird, and it goes down with it.

"And there you go — the



"I was born with three brick walls around me. No — four brick walls. I knocked the back one out."

never-ending chain.

ONE OF his established publicity myths was that Billy Fury had been a merchant seaman.

But the truth behind such a butch image was that in the mid-'50s, as plain Ronald Wycherley, he worked on the tugboats on the Mersey in his home town of Liverpool.

Mind you, thoroughly in keeping with Prime Minister Harold Macmillan's announcement a couple of years later that we'd never had it so good, he was earning incredible money. For the twenty-four hours on, twenty-four hours off shifts that Billy worked, he used to earn around £200 a week — an absolute fortune.

No wonder by the time he was seventeen he had a wardrobe full of Teddy Boy drape jackets. Those were the days when an off-the-peg suit would set you back about seven pounds, eight at the most. So you can just imagine what your tame tailor would make you up for fourteen or fifteen quid.

"It was fantastic being a Ted. It was a new identity. We had our own music.

"Definitely we'd been waiting for something to happen, though I don't think we realised what we wanted, because there wasn't anything else.

"There were a few American things, and then Bill Haley appeared when I was about sixteen. But I didn't really rate him very much, to tell you the truth.

"I preferred people like Presley and Gene Vincent and Jerry Lee. Presley I think I liked the most. Eddie Cochran, Fats Domino — there were a few really good ones.

"And (laughs) the adults said 'What a racket! Turn it off!' They couldn't understand why all of a sudden we'd become new people."

The glib greyness of late '50s Britain was irrevocably tossed aside when rock 'n' roll arrived. And a new force, The Teenager, announced it was not prepared to play the game and become Junior Grown-Up.

"First of all, I got all my trousers taken in to thirteen inch drainies. I used to wear a lot of bomber jackets at first. Then I thought I'd really like a nice drape jacket. But there was nobody selling the off-the-peg. So I got a little tailor figured out who could do anything.

"We'd just go round and tell him what we wanted. Finger-tip length. Or just under finger-tip. The lapels had only got to be so wide (mimes an inch wide with a thumb and forefinger). Did I want slant pockets? And the suddenly I had loads of jackets hanging up.

"I had loads of money. I was living with my parents. All I had to do with it was buy clothes, and buy records, and go to dances on a Saturday night. Maybe a few bottles of Bristol Cream on a Saturday.

"There wasn't really all that much to do in those days. We were street corner kids. We were too young to go to the pubs properly. And we made a point of not going to places like the Locarno ballrooms, because they had these terrible, old-fashioned, forty-piece bands on, with people doing waltzes and fox-trots.

"So it was down to the local hop, with just a few records playing."

The Problem Of The Teddy-Boy, who'd been turned into a juvenile delinquent by rock'n'roll, was of particular concern to the nation's constabulary: "We just hated authority. If there was nowhere to go and we stood on a street corner, a copper would come up and tell us to move along. So you'd go down the road and then come back to the corner. And then he'd probably come back again, and give you a whack with his stick.

"It was pretty rough. If a few Teds got together at a dance, the police would have to stick their nose in — they'd never seen these kind of gatherings before, unless it was for some kind of a gang-fight.

"We were all very rebellious, the same as a lot of people are today — though maybe for slightly different reasons.

"I know that I just wasn't happy with my lot. Whatever I wanted to do, someone would always seem to get in the way, particularly people in uniforms. It started with the teacher in the classroom, and carried on from there.

"And though I missed much of my schooling, because I was always in hospital, I still hated school, and longed for the day when I could leave. And then the day came, and we all thought we'd be free. But you had to find a job, and then you had the boss. And it was authority again.

"But nowadays it obviously looks pretty bleak. There were plenty of jobs then — you could get offered ten jobs in a day. It was pretty good world-wide. "But there doesn't seem much left nowadays."

For the person who was to become Billy Fury, it was rock'n'roll that offered the only means of escape, as it did for much of Britain's youth.

One day, he and some of his mates went along to see a film that had just opened in Liverpool, *The Girl Can't Help It*: "Eddie Cochran came on to do '20 Flight Rock'. Some of the guys in this gang I was with said, 'Hey, Billy, you look a bit like Eddie.' And I was chuffed, you know.

"So I got a guitar and tried to play it, though I couldn't quite get it together. But I started writing songs anyway. 'Maybe Tomorrow' — that was one of the very early ones.

"Anyway, I sent them off to try and get a publishing deal. It ended up with Dick Rowe at Decca getting an earful. He said, 'Come down and do a recording test,' which was what you did in those days. So I did. And I was offered a deal by Decca. I was dead lucky — the first record was a chart hit. It got to about nineteen, I think — 'Maybe Tomorrow'."

Before this, however, when he'd already been offered the deal but hadn't yet signed, Rowe got in touch with him in Liverpool to say that a rock'n'roll package tour was working the north. It was under the tutelage of the shrewd, bespectacled Larry Parnes, then undisputed king of British rock'n'roll managers. Studs from the Parnes stable of male British rock'n'roll singers were identifiable by the near-camp, sexually suggestive surnames with which Parnes re-christened them — Tommy Steele, Marty Wilde, Vince Eager, Duffy Power, Billy Fury...

Malcolm McLaren was also a great admirer of Parnes. Indeed, McLaren's initial attempt to form a stable of punk bands was modelled closely on the Parnes original. "I don't know Larry Parnes," he says, "but I must respect him ... for sure! Very clever, what he did. In fact, he was British rock'n'roll for the first six or seven years."

"Anyway," recalls Billy, "when the show reached the Birkenhead Essoldo, I went over to see it with some of the guys I hung around with. There was no one around the stage-door at all, so I just walked in, and up to the dressing-room of Marty Wilde, who at the time was the top British rock'n'roll singer.

"I told Marty about my deal with Decca, and I sang some of my songs to him in the dressing-room. He was very, very nice to me, I remember. At the time I was very apprehensive about the whole thing.

"But one of the guys in the dressing-room was Parnes. He said to me, 'If I tell you you're onstage in eight minutes, have you got the guts to go on?' Of course, I didn't have the nerve to do it at all, but I knew I couldn't tell him that. So I just said, 'Oh yeah. Sure!'"

PARNES WAS having a good day in Birkenhead. He'd already tried out and taken on for the rest of the tour a new compere, who had the name of Jimmy Tarbuck. Now he remembers the onstage debut of the person who within a matter of days was to become Billy Fury: "Billy was standing in the wings, waiting to go on. The band struck up and played a few bars. But I could see that Billy was about to change his mind — he was always a very nervous boy. But I was standing right behind him, and I knew there was only one thing to do. So I gave Billy a big push in the small of the back, and that was it — he was onstage. And that was the start of Billy Fury's stage career."

How much of this entertaining tale is down to the vagueness of time re-writing history, and how much Larry Parnes wishes to boost the importance of his role in the career of Billy Fury, is

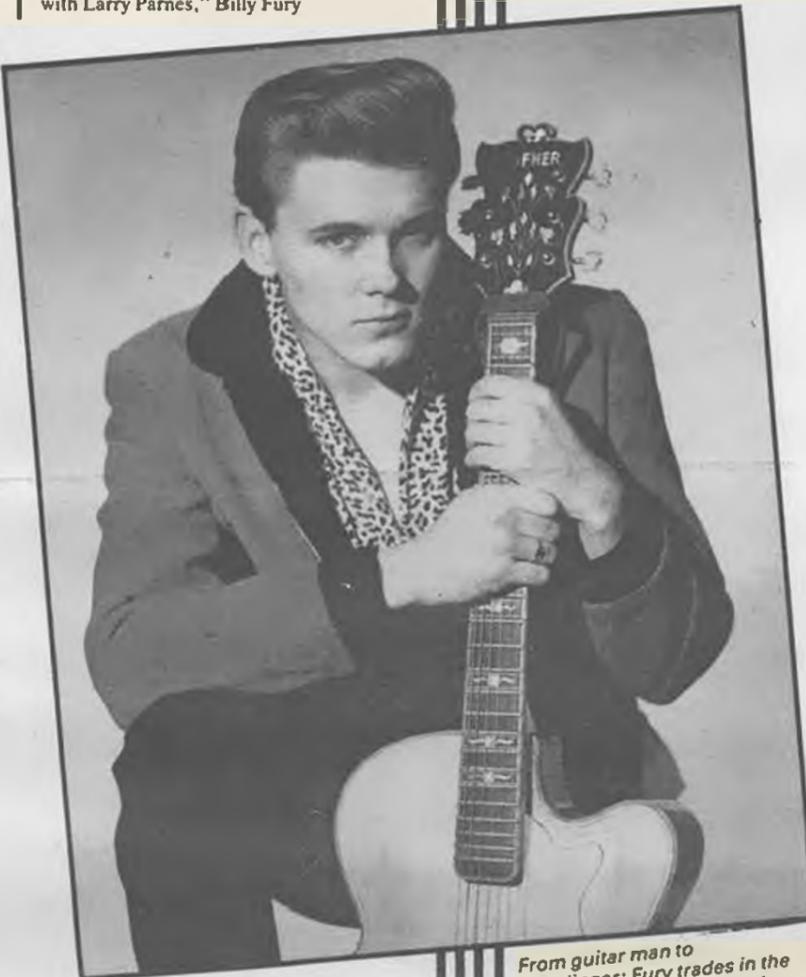
not clear. But according to Billy there was never any question of a band striking up — it was an acoustic set he played!

"I just went on and sang a few songs with my guitar, and it went down okay. And then I was asked if I'd like to carry on with the rest of the rock'n'roll tour.

"So it was a matter of going home that night to my parents, and saying, 'Well, I'm leaving tomorrow.' They said, 'Where you going?' I said, 'I'm going round the world.' (laughs) Though I wasn't really.

"And that was it. It was all so quick it almost wasn't true. I did a few nights on the road. Then there was a break, and I came down to London and did my first recording session with Decca. So I didn't have any schlepping around to do.

"In the end I did nearly ten years with Larry Parnes," Billy Fury



From guitar man to gunslinger: Fury trades in the axe for a weapon to keep the poaches at the bay — picture taken on his farm at the end of the '60s.

remembers, as though speaking of a jail sentence. "In fact, he was an excellent manager for the time. Very, very capable. He really did work hard.

"All this, of course, was before the theatres closed down. There was a theatre in every town in those days, let alone in every city. We used to play them all.

"As for money," he adds, "I got everything I should've got. I paid a big percentage, but I knew what I was getting."

Even before the big hits started coming (in 1960 with his cover of Goffin and King's 'Halfway To Paradise'), Billy Fury claims that financially he was doing pretty well: "Because there wasn't a helluva lot of us about. We kicked it off. We were following people like Dickie Valentine and Ronnie Carroll. We were the first bunch of young guys who were able to sing.

"Before rock'n'roll," he continues, "I'd been into Country and Western music, because I couldn't get anything out of the popular music of the time. Actually, in Liverpool everybody used to play Country and Western — Hank Williams or whatever. Anything with some real lyrics about a bit of trouble or a bit of heartbreak.

Of his English rock'n'roll contemporaries, Billy Fury had particular regard for Johnny Kidd And The Pirates: "I thought Johnny was great. Especially 'Shakin' All Over' — I still think that's terrific. I thought his band was excellent. I even worked with them for a short while. Great.

"I never did really rate Tommy Steele's version of rock'n'roll. I just didn't think it came over. Cliff was a good rock'n'roller, but it wasn't quite

right for me. Actually, I always thought Marty was one of the best rock'n'rollers.

"Cliff went into ballads as well, didn't he?"

Really, it is a large bone of contention for Billy that all his biggest hits were written by other songwriters. This contrasts with *The Sound Of Fury* on which all ten songs were written by himself — some were credited to one "Wilbur Wilberforce", however: "I thought it looked a bit boring to see all the songs composed by the same name."

Obviously there was no "Artistic Control" clause written into Billy Fury's contract with Decca: "The record company had me down as what they called a 'balladeer', though I much preferred rock'n'roll and rockabilly. But they used to come to me with the material already chosen. And I'd kick up about it. So they'd produce three songs, but they'd all be in exactly the same vein.

"That's why when I was on the road I only used to throw in a couple of ballads — the current ones. The rest of it was all rockabilly and rock'n'roll stuff: Jerry Lee Lewis's 'Down The Line', and a couple of lesser known Presley ones — 'Milk Cow Blues' and 'Play House'. That sort of thing. "There were so many people on those shows, mind you, that you didn't get much time. Everything was compressed into thirty minutes. But from beginning to end it was a real Rock'n'Roll show, with the current ballad stuck in the middle. And 'Thank you very much. Goodnight.' (laughs) Didn't like talking much in those days either.

LIVERPOOL HAD always struck Billy as a rough, tough place, with rough, tough people: "I never really got into the humour of the Liverpool people. I was too serious, always worrying about my life and what I was going to do with it. I appreciate the humour now. But at the time I was really waiting to get out."

When he was still living there, he remembers that The Cavern was some kind of skiffle place.

Perhaps fittingly, as he was a Scouser himself, Billy Fury wasn't swept aside by the arrival of The Beatles and beat groups. But certainly many of his contemporaries — Marty Wilde, for one — were removed from large-scale record success in one of those recurring patterns in British music of which Punk's dismissal of the Old Farts was only the most extreme recent example.

"When The Beatles came along," says Billy, "I thought it was quite a raw sound at first. I thought it was a very weak sound as well.

"But I thought the tunes were absolutely amazing. More than exceptionally good. And as you know they changed the music industry altogether, from solo singers to bands. Which in turn changed the music scene worldwide.

"It was a good change. And it brought all the other bands in as well." And at least into the mid-'60s, the new stock rock'n'roll form of the group was presented to the public in the same package tour format as the solo artists who had paved the way for them.

"The atmosphere on the road," Billy recalls, "was just a bunch of young guys having a really good time. It was great. Yoy really thought freedom had arrived.

"But it ended up with you not being able to go anywhere. If you went out the stage door you'd get ripped to bits. I was always genuinely frightened that I might get badly crushed by fans when I was leaving the theatre. You couldn't go anywhere. You couldn't go out for a meal. If you wanted to go for a walk, you had to go at 3 in the morning.

"It got to the point where I used to move into my dressing-room at about four in the afternoon, and remain there until about one the next morning, when I'd go back to the hotel. Then you'd move on the next day to the next town, and repeat the process again.

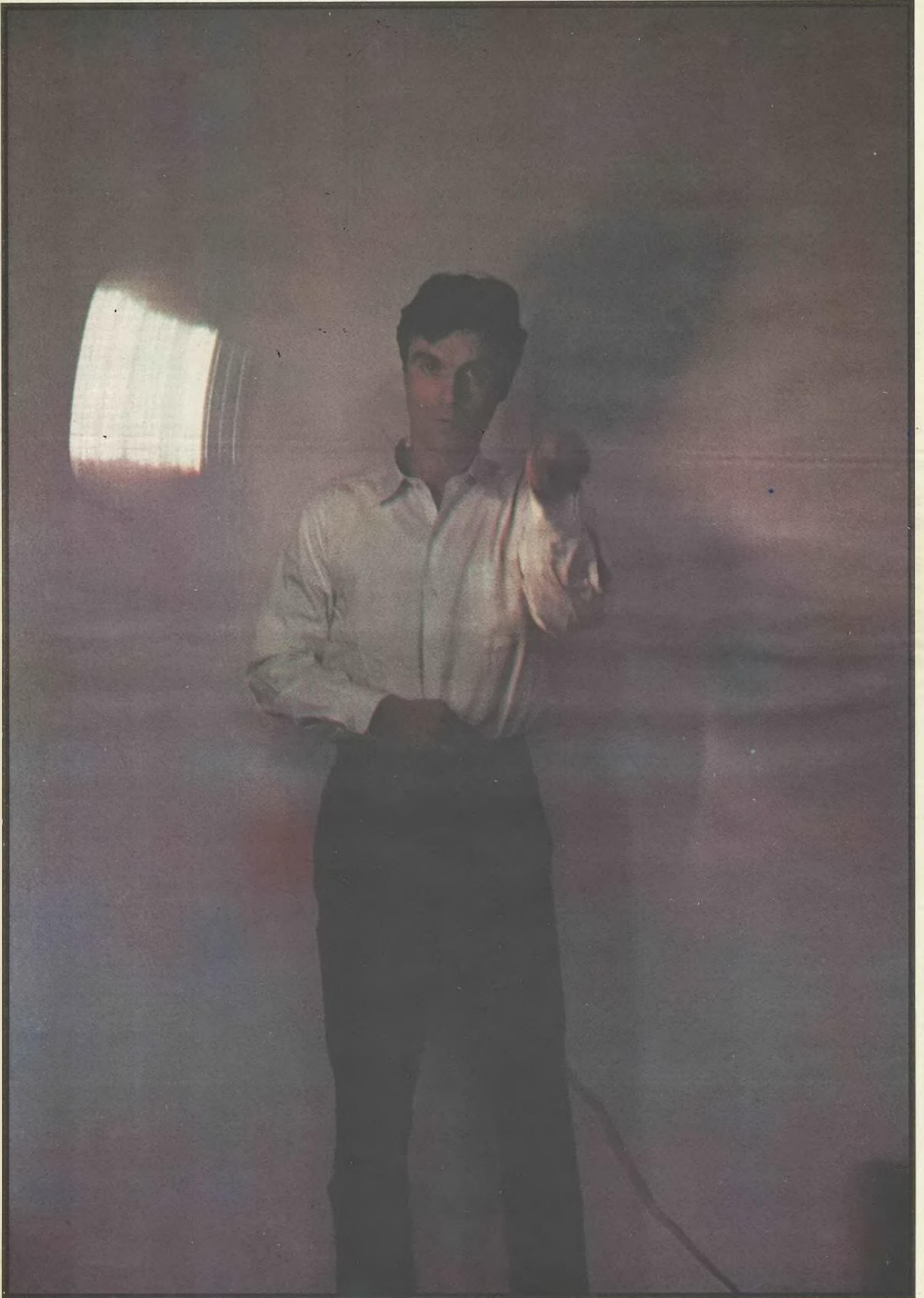
"And in the end by trying to gain your freedom you'd lost it."

BILLY FURY has no plans whatsoever for any live gigs. He even seems vague as to whether he intends to make any further records for Polydor.

For the meantime, he's far more concerned with the lengthy process that has become the breaking of a thoroughbred race-horse on his farm in mid-Wales.

It is the first time Billy Fury's ever involved himself with such a fine specimen of animal. His eyes glow with warm passion as he speaks of the horse: "I'm going to take my time over breaking him. Take as long as is necessary. You can do it more quickly if you're prepared to be a bit brutal. But then you run the risk of breaking its spirit as well. And that's the last thing you want to do."

"Nearly all of my recorded material I just can't stand. If I hear it anywhere I'll walk the other way."



BYRNE IN HELL

A Talking Head discusses art and religion and Bali and ballet with the very cultural IAN PENMEN

Remaining in light: ANTON CORBIJN

NEW YORK, NOVEMBER 29, 1981, 2.00 pm: Anton Corbijn and I arrive at David Byrne's spacious East Village loft after a considerable but not unpleasurable wait occasioned by impenetrable record company mismanagement. It's the Sunday after Thanksgiving — the date originally set for our interview — which Byrne had spent with his "folks in Baltimore".

The past 18 months have seen Talking Heads' 'Remain In Light', their World Tour, the Byrne-Eno 'My Life In The Bush Of Ghosts' collaboration, and now Byrne's own 'soundtrack' for the Twyla Tharp dance company's *Catherine Wheel* production. A Talking Heads double live retrospective is ready, the possible choices for its artwork spread out on something resembling a gym mat covering one half of the floor in Byrne's loft. Talking Heads are, it seems, poised on the course of recording another studio LP together (but without Brian Eno's assistance, one source in New York later advises me).

David Byrne loves ideas, life systematized, the thrill of academic connection. He loves music, dance, the quarks of intuition. He dreams of making popular a music where the hypnotism of age-old attractions mingles with the magnetic discourse of his 'intellectual' eclecticism. He can appreciate the *other* world of something such as Gamelan (the ritual and music of Bali's religious orchestras), or the sweet modern siren of Chart soul, smart enough to realise that imitation isn't always the most faithful form of flattery. But David Byrne is perhaps sometimes too dazzled by the 'purity' of foreign bodies to know when his appreciation has overstayed its wisdom. At such times — times frequently aggravated by the helper's hands of another, obvious, culprit — David Byrne is an easy target. (David Byrne has the same initials as David Bowie).

But why should we be surprised if our popular "artists" occasionally take a wrong turning, or exceed, or under-achieve? These things should occur. Do we still pretend a belief in perfect codes, in unchained personality?

After all, the yearning for possession of knowledge is an essentially Romantic passion.

David Byrne laughs to himself.

WE'D FINISHED touring Japan and I'd gone off to Bali. I stopped in Los Angeles on the way back to New York and — I think this was in March — saw Twyla's company. I had recently done a couple of videos that had vaguely to do with putting dancing to music . . .

That includes the 'Once In A Lifetime' video?

Yeah. And so I think that was on my mind — how dance should work with music, how *ideally* they should evolve together. I'd only been back in New York about a week and Twyla approached me about doing the music for a long piece that she was thinking of doing. I was thinking of either taking a long time to write some songs or working on something of my own anyway . . . and thought, well, this looks like a perfect opportunity to try out some of these ideas, *and* have a clear cut project for them, put them to some use. So I just went ahead and did it! It took a *long* time. It's the longest I've ever worked on any piece of music.

Is there any basic narrative or unifying concept behind it? Or did it just evolve haphazardly?

I didn't want to get involved in a narrative. I

of the dance.

In terms of how you approached making music . . . you didn't have to depart from your previous working methods too much?

No, I stuck to the same working methods that we'd all been using in the last year or two, although I think the results are a little bit different. Which is not surprising, I guess. One particular device you use and have used before is the over-laying of various voices and sounds onto your own basic tracks. These tortured preachers and sinners and so on — is it simply a question of aesthetic finders keepers on your part, or is it meant to have a disconcerting cutting edge in these Moral Majority times?

It sort of fits both ways. It makes a comment in a literal way; the fact that their voices are impassioned means that it works very well with music that has some sort of energy to it. If you just took a straight narrative — somebody telling a story or something — and stuck it on top of an energetic or rhythmic piece of music it'd seem out of place in a way.

What comes first when you approach a song — subject, or rhythm, or just simply language itself?

Most of the time the words come last, although they may not be written last, they may be written simultaneously but separately — I just collect a lot of lyrics. I think usually I'll start with a rhythm or a texture in mind;

can sing in a highly emotional way and organise them, be dispassionate when I organise the song.

So would you say that you realise emotion indiscriminately, rather than in the traditional rock 'n' roll manner, where anger or passion or whatever is directed at one specific object?

Yeah . . . I think traditional rock'n'roll is one sort of romanticism that is *valid*, but it's not one that I find particularly interesting or that I think I'm very good at. I think there's a lot of other possibilities, so I guess I sort of ignore that one a little bit.

I've been trying to get a wider range of emotions in the stuff I've been doing and in Talking Heads' material, and I think I've succeeded a little bit — not always as much as I'd like to but a little bit.

I've just gone back and listened to a lot of our older stuff recently, since we've been mixing some old live tapes as well as newer ones, and I can really hear that I really did sound like someone . . . a really beserk person! (*Giggles*). And now I think at times I would go a little bit too far the other way, try to sound a little bit too dispassionate or too controlled. So I guess I should try to strike some sort of balance between the two.

When the first person appears in your songs, what's that a way of confronting or avoiding?

You mean when I say "I"?

Yes.

I think really it's just a device, although it's very effective. You imagine the singer believes what they're saying, and it then helps you imagine yourself in that person's position. If songs were all sung in the third person it'd be a difficult task . . . it would make everybody seem like they were describing something that was very much outside them.

YOU ONCE spoke — quite rightly I think — of "most rock'n'roll" as "a sort of personal explosion". Do you see your work in terms of a dispersal, a spreading out of energy . . . not in terms of identities but of forces, there not being one clear cut "I" but many?

Yeah, I think so. I think I do tend to do that but I think that can be really confusing for people as well. I think it's much easier if a band or a singer or whatever has one identity, they seem to have one character or one personality. If they start displaying too many facets of their character it can be confusing. I think I tend to do that. Can't help it, I guess. (*Laughs*).

I think it's realistic. People do have lots of facets to their character, they're not just one dimensional things.

I was thinking about the relationship between that and what can be found in places such as African or Balinese music, which attempt to reach a plateau and maintain that . . . rather than rock music, which tends to go for peaks.

Ah, I see what you mean. Yeah, recently I have been working somewhat along those lines, but nowhere near as much as the musics from those cultures do. I'm still stuck with the four, five minute song — I still find that a comfort, I still find that a comfortable thing to work with. Whereas people in those cultures will go on playing for hours at a stretch, the same groove, on, but lots of variety and breaks in it; it'll evolve from one thing to another and go through a series of movements but it's essentially the same piece that lasts for *hours*. And I'm not used to that, you know.

I grew up with a three minute song . . . and I've worked my way up to six minutes or seven minutes, but that's about as far as I've got so far. But I suppose in the context of a pop song it is fairly different than a rock or a standard pop song.

Did you enjoy your stay in Bali?

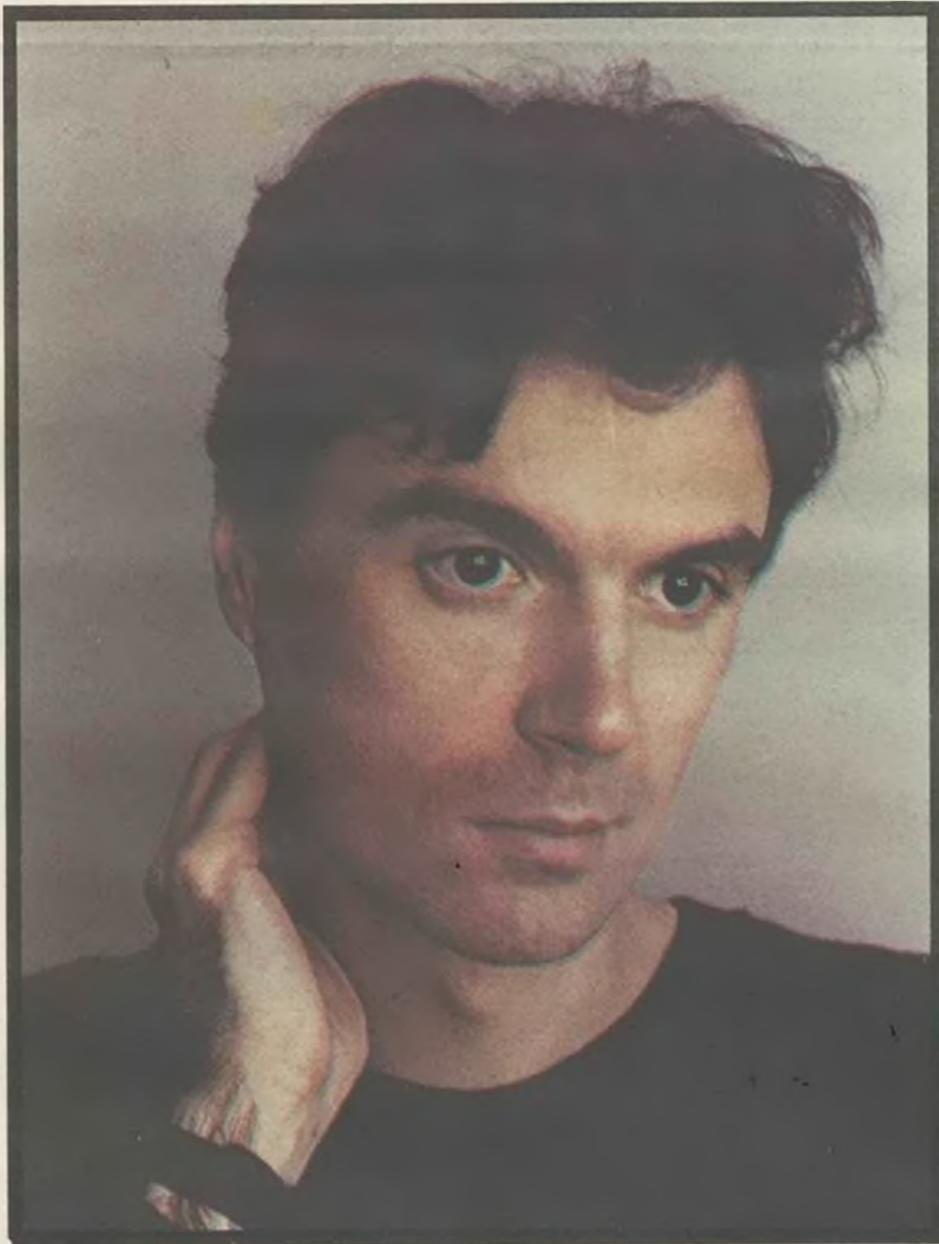
Yeah, it was real nice. There's a lot of tourists in one end of the island, sort of hippies, but then the rest of the island is very much as it's always been. So I learnt to ride a motor bike, went off every day into the hills to see what was going on. Just about every day some village or other would be having a religious festival or a performance, so it wasn't very hard to just stumble on whatever was going on.

Has your introduction to such cultures affected not only your music but your attitudes towards day-to-day living?

I find it has almost no effect whatsoever on the music that we're doing. It has effects on my attitude towards the way that music can work in society, the way it can be performed and the attitudes toward performance. But I have no inclination at all to try to do an imitation of Gamelan.

So how has it altered those attitudes?

It just made me think about it, but I'm not sure how to put those things into action. One thing it immediately made me think about was that it's OK to dress up and it's OK for girls to wear make-up . . . I guess in the '60s we were all made to feel that make-up and getting dressed up for an occasion was sort of being untrue to yourself or something like that. And I think it's a little ritual and it's very important



always think that music works best if it's a little bit vague; if it doesn't deal too directly with what you're dealing with, if it does that in a roundabout way. I talked to Twyla about that, we had lots of talks about how music and visual things should work together . . .

According to some people there are some sort of plot lines in the dance piece, but it's pretty vague. There are a lot of people who are agonizing and bumping up against one another, everything is fairly tortured and agonised (*smiles*) until the end and then everyone sort of leaps about in a really ecstatic way . . .

So the concerns and problems were primarily aesthetic?

Yeah. I had the piece divided up into a lot of sections — where one group of dancers would come out and others disappear; I was timing all that, figuring out how long this part lasted, how many fast sections were there and how many slow sections were there, all that sort of thing. Gradually all the sections got filled in until there were a few holes left and I had to do a few pieces really to order to fit a specific part

sometimes a rhythm is a way of achieving a kind of texture . . . a lot of times I'll go after that instead of going after a specific melody. Which, to me, that's what music's been about in the last 30 years or so and it's more about that now than it ever was before. More about rhythm and texture and less about the topline melody . . .

Songs in the past before records and sophisticated recording were so common . . . you wouldn't be surprised to see someone trying to play 'She's A Bad Mamajama' or something on the piano. It just seems that the songs aren't about that anymore.

Do you write dispassionately — selecting words, sentences, scraps — or do you get lost in language?

I'm impassioned about it . . . but at the same time I have to organise it, because undirected passion has no affect at all, it's just someone yelling into the wind. Unless it's organised it's really ineffectual. So I have to take passionate outbursts or words and phrases that I think will be highly charged or I

CONTINUES

BYRNE

CONTINUED

and it shouldn't be ignored.

I think at some period we were lead to believe that all these things like rituals were for primitive people and that us with our science could get rid of all that, and ignore it. What winds up happening is we just end up inventing new ones that substitute for the old ones — like rock concerts, for example.

ON 'REMAIN IN Light' you seemed to be pushing away from the hypothetical three or four minute pop songs we were taking about earlier. Will that continue, what will be the next ...?

I had a talk with Chris and Tina a couple of weeks ago ... and whether or not we'll do it I don't know, but we were talking about going back to a more traditional song form, working within that idiom and yet still using all the things we've learned after we broke away from that.

Which means that it might be shorter songs. I don't know how it'll work out, we haven't started rehearsing yet.

Do you see yourself in any particular tradition? In a lot of your earlier songs the language is pure enough for them to be regarded as folk song — taking things which are normally regarded as quite humdrum and poeticising them, getting quite passionate about them ...

Yeah, I'm not sure exactly ... that's a good question. I'm not sure what kind of tradition we belong to; we've sort of stuck ourselves in pop music and we're in that business and yet we and a lot of other bands in the last five years or so, I'm sure none of us really feel like we're continuing a tradition of that music. We probably all feel like we snuck in here, snuck into the business and we haven't been found out yet.

Of course the other thing you bring to it is your Art background — that's another discipline, another aspect that wasn't there before in the Pop tradition ...

Uh huh. But even if it wasn't that, I think it's the fact that none of us were skilled musicians, we hadn't played around for ten years and then all of a sudden had a hit. I think that's true for a lot of bands.

What sort of function do things like the 'Once In A Lifetime' video serve?

I wanted to make something that worked on its own, wasn't just a promo thing, didn't rely on the fact that it was a pop group or that you knew the song. Because it's always been thought that anything that's shorter than a half hour is just a promotional device for something else, a glorified ad for the record or the group ... having very little value on its own, so the TV stations and the clubs all get these things for free. They're helping you to sell your records — why should we pay you to show a three minute ad?

I think they're quite right about that, but some things might hold up on their own. But I'm not sure how that could be worked out, there might have to be a different category ...

something like the way ASCAP and BMI and the performing rights societies work, so the TV stations and clubs pay a small fee every time they air something, the same way a radio station pays a small fee every time they play a record.

Who was the character in the ill-fitting suit in the 'Once In A Lifetime' video?

It was meant to be a rural preacher. I had looked at a lot of films and read a bit about rural preachers and speaking in tongues and that sort of thing — the general phenomenon of religious ecstasy. So a lot of the movements were taken from that — I just thought, take some of these movements and abstract them, choreograph them, make it into a sort of spastic dance.

How do you view America's current shift back to mass religion, and simultaneously back to the South and Southern values? It seems to be a religion very much against ecstasy ...

It goes back even further, it goes back to the very strict Protestants and Calvinists that came over from Britain to this country. These people were outcasts; even in Europe they were thought of as being too freaky. These people had the opinion that the Middle Ages were mankind's heyday (giggles) ... they wanted to return to that.

Did you yourself have a religious upbringing?

No, not very much at all. I mean, I went to Sunday School for a little while but it was no way near what some of these people have.

What sort of upbringing did you have? Pretty liberal, or ...

Yeah, pretty liberal.

Did you always tend towards the Arts?

No, I vacillated between the Arts and Science. I still have a lot of interest in scientific academic kind of things. But Art School seemed like a lot more fun, as it must do to a lot of people who choose that route. I guess a lot of people just go to Art School because they can't bear the thought of regular school. Not that they particularly want to make Art a career ...

What did you do there?

Every few months I'd switch to another area, photos to video to conceptual art ... I was just wandering around I guess, so I never did get a degree.

No degree?

No, I didn't feel like that was the point — a degree from Art School, unless it was in a trade. A degree in Fine Arts wouldn't be of any use anyway.

"Art" should be of use in its society?

I think good art is of use in society, even Fine Arts — I don't mean just designing cups and saucers. I think in some sense it takes the place of religion for a lot of people — it provides that function, it works.

Going back to the big religious awakening in the United States, I would guess that it's just because people here are a little bit lost ... like they've been tossed out in a boat without any oars. Everyone needs some sort of structure to

base life and their decisions and their morality on, whether it be a really strict religion like the Moral Majority folks, or some sort of cult like Hari Krishna or whatever ...

What provides that for you? You seem very preoccupied with systems, with what might loosely be termed Systems Art ...

Yeah, I think that since I work in the 'creative' world or whatever, music ... that becomes my religion. I have to make it up as I go along, but believing intensely in the power of music. I'm probably really naive in that, but that's what keeps me going.

How do the systems you're involved in compare to what people would see — rightly or wrongly — as other 'systems' music, whether it be Kraftwerk or John Cage ... or indeed, it could probably be extended to something like Motown.

Yeah, but it's not very explicit in something like Motown, it's very well hidden — which I think is as it should be. You should be aware that there's an order and a structure there, but that shouldn't be in the forefront I don't think; they're just a foundation of what finally occurs. The Motown people did some amazing things sometimes. They'd use the same basic tracks for a few different songs (giggles) ... and they'd make hits out of all of them!

Do I detect a tinge of envy there?

Yeah! It's just one of those feelings you constantly run across; that, well, people have done it before you, you can't top that!

IS NEW YORK your ideal place of residence?

I guess I like New York for now ... but it seems like this country's making all the wrong decisions about everything. I don't know how long I'll be able to live in a country that does that! It seems like if they persist in that, pretty soon all these ridiculous things they're doing are gonna catch up with them.

New York's just a little bit part of the country but it can't help but be affected. In fact, New York will be one of the most affected. The Federal Government doesn't much like New York! (Laughs) I just heard the other day that Los Angeles gets as much back in funds as they pay in taxes, whereas New York gets about half as much back as they pay in taxes. That doesn't seem fair to me!

Have you read anything you liked recently?

I've been reading a lot of mythology books,

generally it's been books where the writer's been attempting to relate it to people's behaviour today. I read some other books vaguely in the area of socio-biology, where they claim that a lot more of people's behaviour is genetically determined than was thought before. And that seems plausible to me, up to a point. If someone takes that idea too far it becomes ridiculous, like saying your genes determine what you feel like eating every day. But then on the other hand they've managed to describe how in a roundabout way genes can determine the kind of social institutions people tend to form ... which also relates back to mythology.

It seems like the same kind of myths seem to recur in every culture throughout history, over and over again — at least, ones that are fairly similar. It seems like if certain kinds of myths that people live by are discounted — for instance, religion — it's like cutting people's foundations away from them and they start floundering around searching for some other kind of foundation that they use to guide their living; EST or psychoanalysis or whatever. Maybe not so much now, but it was real popular in this country.

How come, do you think, psychoanalysis and people going to shrinks never caught on in Britain the way it did here? It was just so popular here! I didn't know about it till I went to college and met a lot of people with backgrounds different from my own. And I was suprised that parents had sent their kids to psychologists when they were in high school, when they were teenagers. Jesus, it's

I think maybe in Britain there's still at least a residual feeling of community, that community is stressed and cherished more than the individual.

Yeah, there's a real emphasis on the individual here. Fix yourself, be strong, go out and kill a bear!

And the search to find out who you are, who you really are, which doesn't really drive a lot of people in Britain. The community thing surfaced this summer in the riots ... whereas even America's Moral Majority shift back to family and community values is dominated by big personalities like Reagan and Falwell.

I just read a real long article on Falwell. Someone asked him *Where do you stand politically?* and his answer was *Politically, I'm to the Right of wherever you are. (!)*



Anyone who knows his hi-fi knows that Technics is a name with real pedigree.

So a Technics system for a shade over £400 sounds like a gift horse you should look in the mouth.

But make no mistake, our ZII system is a Technics thoroughbred.

We've built it around our 25 watts per channel SU-ZII amplifier and 3 band ST-ZII stereo tuner.

Quite literally, they were made for each other.

Below them sits a cassette deck sporting the kind of features usually reserved for the idle rich.

Like soft-touch controls, Dolby noise reduction and a 3-position tape selector to accommodate the latest metal tapes.

To top it all, you get a semi-automatic turntable complete with cartridge and a built-in illuminated stroboscope for precise speed adjustment.

Of course, any system from Technics deserves pleasant surroundings.

So we've stabled the ZII in a glass-fronted cabinet with a walnut finish.

Last but not least, we include a pair of our SB-3030 3-way speakers.

Once you've heard them, we think you'll agree: breeding always tells.

Technics ZII System

100 Bath Road, Slough, Berks SL1 6JB.
Tel: Slough 34522.

Price exclusive of VAT and correct at time of going to press.



We don't see why the rich should have all the pleasure.

THEY'LL STRETCH YOUR DYNAMIC RANGE WITHOUT STRETCHING YOUR BUDGET.



TRIPLE PACK £2.95 *ON THE PRICE OF 3 CASSETTES SOLD SEPARATELY

THIS PACK OF THREE LH CASSETTES WON'T EXACTLY LEAVE YOU OUT OF POCKET.

BECAUSE, AS YOU CAN SEE, AT W.H. SMITH WE ARE SELLING IT FOR A MERE £2.95.

BUT DON'T GO RUNNING AWAY WITH THE IDEA THAT WE'VE CUT ANY CORNERS IN ORDER TO CUT THE COST.

LH STANDS FOR LOW NOISE, HIGH OUTPUT.

BACKGROUND NOISE IS SUBSTANTIALLY LOWER THAN ON MOST OTHER FERRIC TAPES, THANKS TO THE FINENESS AND PRECISE ORIENTATION OF THE IRON OXIDE PARTICLES.

AND OUTPUT LEVELS ARE AS HIGH AS YOU'LL FIND ON ANY OTHER FERRIC TAPE.

GIVING YOU DYNAMIC RANGE THAT'S HARD TO BEAT ON AN INEXPENSIVE CASSETTE.

SM STANDS FOR SECURITY MECHANISM - A UNIQUE BASF PATENT.

IT'S A SYSTEM OF TAPE GUIDANCE WHICH HELPS TO ENSURE ACCURATE WINDING AND REWINDING.

THIS LENGTHENS THE LIFE OF THE CASSETTE, ESPECIALLY IF YOU PLAY IT ON MORE THAN ONE MACHINE.

YOU CAN PICK UP THIS TRIPLE PACK AT MOST BRANCHES OF W.H. SMITH.

AT THIS PRICE, IT COULD BE WORTH STRETCHING YOUR LEGS.

WHSMITH

SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY WHERE YOU SEE THIS SIGN. 

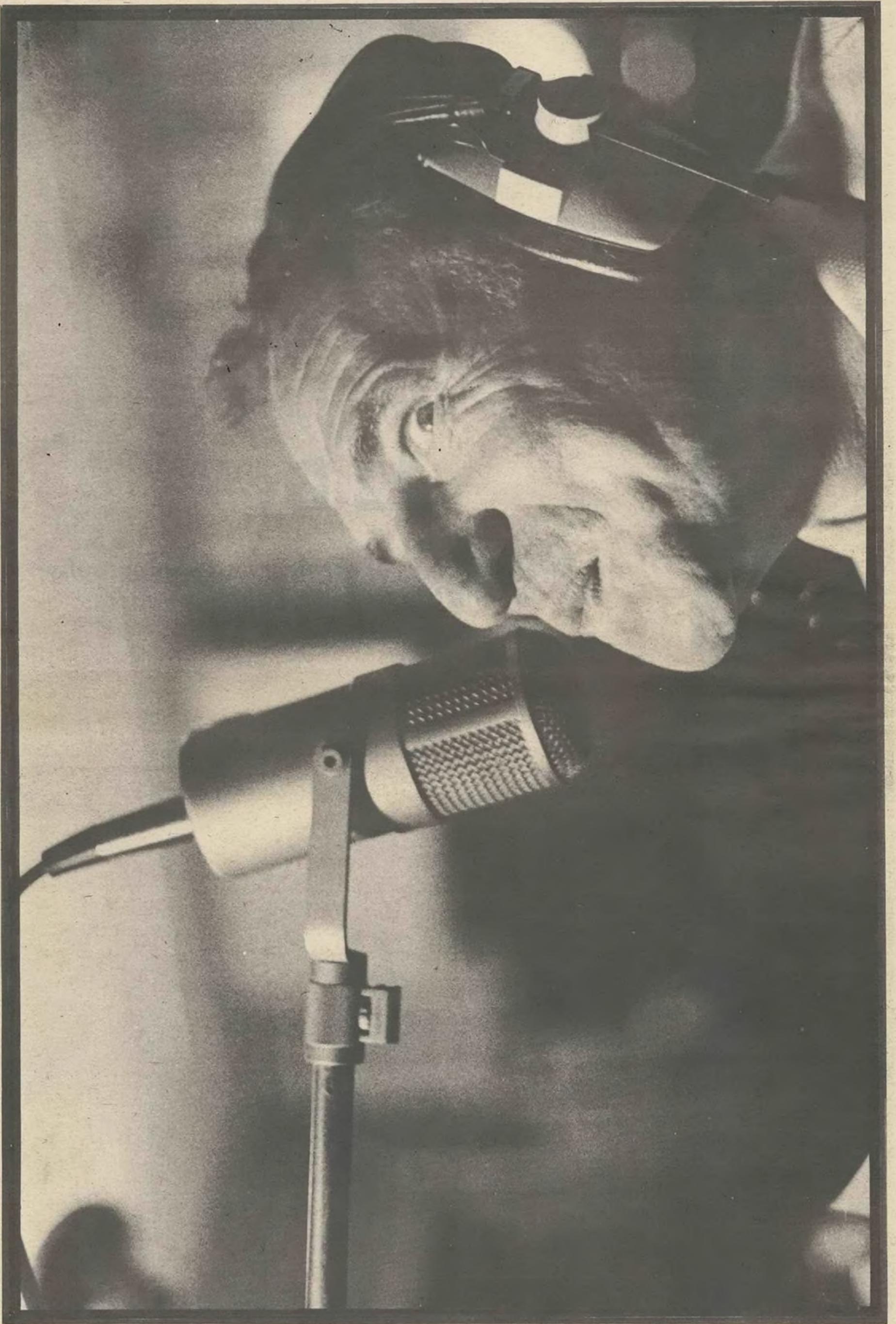
PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. 

PHOTO IMAGES '81

12 By 7

*Twelve frames of the very best photography
by NME's seven best photographers*

PENNIE SMITH MEL BROOKS

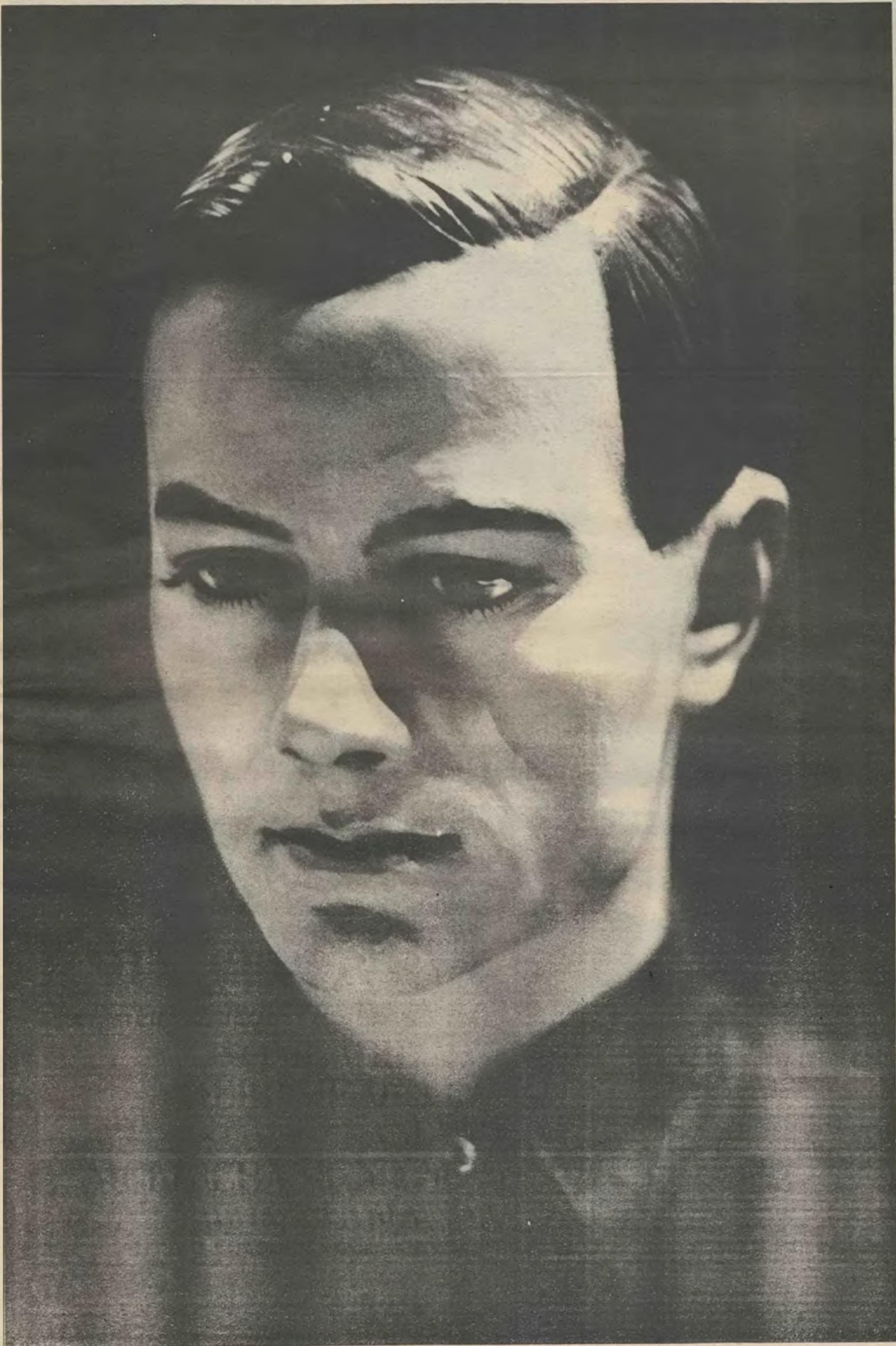




ELLEN FOLEY

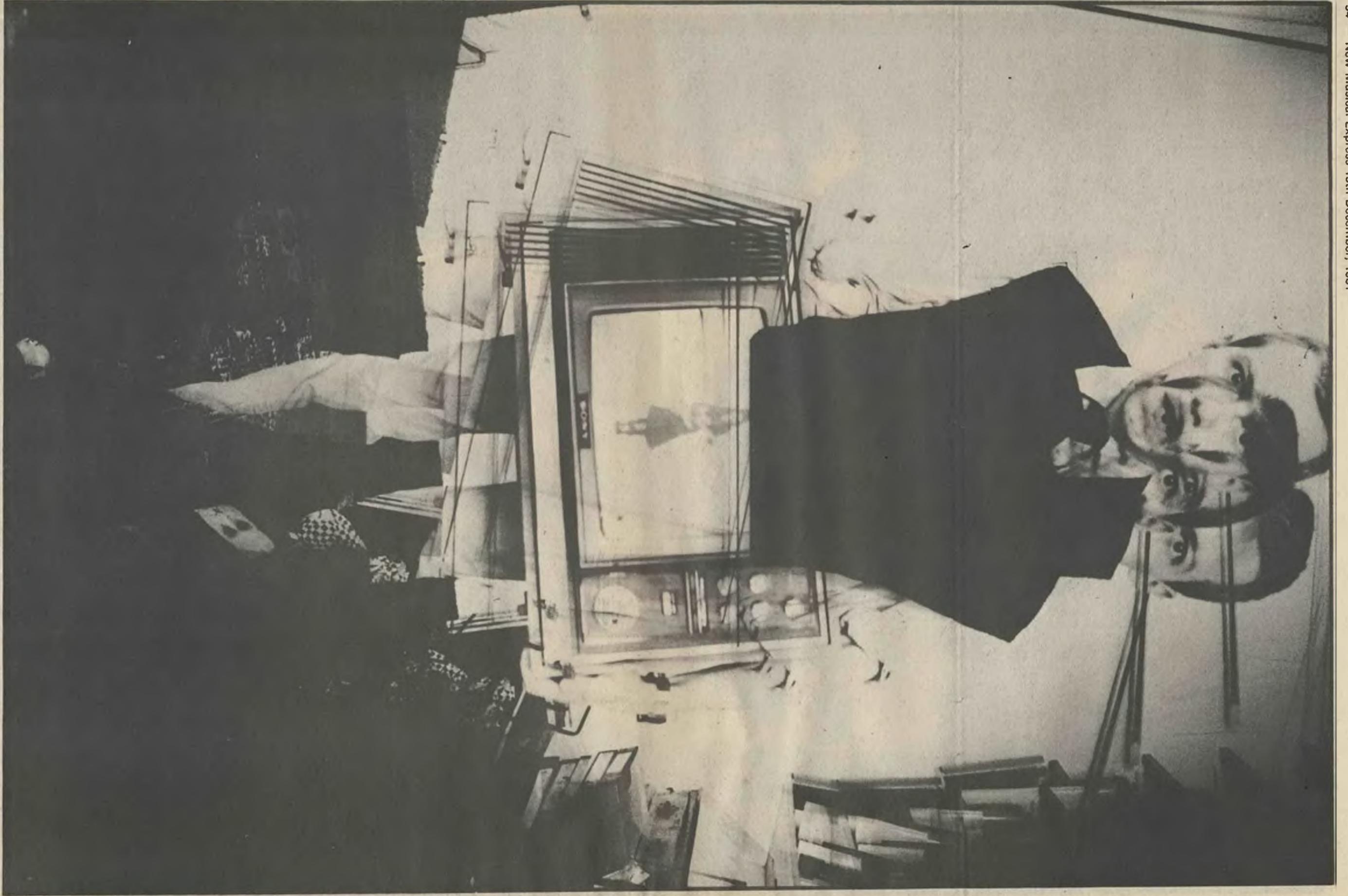
ANTON CORBIJN KIM WILDE





KRAFTWERK

PETER ANDERSON *A LIZARD OPENS HIS CHRISTMAS BOX*





JOE STEVENS ANNABELLA

DAVID CORIO GRACE JONES







BLACK PEOPLE DAY OF ACTION RE: NEW CROSS MASSACRE. MARCH '81



BLACK UHURU: MICHAEL ROSE, PUMA, DUCKIE SIMPSON. JULY '81



PUMA



MICHAEL ROSE

**The youth of Eglinton
Won't put down their Remington
I say the youth of Brixton
They leave down their 45 Smith
and Weston pistol pistol**

**Stop and listen
They want you to fight the good fight
But save your strength
For strength is life**

'Youth of Eglinton' — Black Uhuru

Lyrics by Michael Rose. Reprinted by Kind permission of Rydim Music



MADNESS

It must be love, L.P.

Buy 134

Cassette ZSEEZ 39 £3.99



STIFF

At £3.99 Ghost In The Machine is disappearing fast.



ONLY
£3.99
album or tape

Get down to Boots Record Departments now. They're stacked with top albums and tapes. And in the bigger branches you can see your favourite artists on our Video Programme.



BOOTS XMAS CHARTS

CHART TOPPERS

Adam and the Ants	Prince Charming	£3.99
David Bowie	Changestwobowie	£3.99
Neil Diamond	On The Way To The Sky	£3.99
ELO	Time	£3.99
Linx	Go Ahead	£3.99
Not the Nine O'Clock News	Hedgehog Sandwich	£3.99
Police	Ghost In The Machine	£3.99
Cliff Richard	Wired for Sound	£3.99
Diana Ross	Why Do Fools Fall In Love	£3.99
Soft Cell	Non Stop Erotic Cabaret	£3.99
Rod Stewart	Tonight I'm Yours	£3.99
Barry Manilow	If I Should Love Again	£4.25
Shakin' Stevens	Shaky	£4.25
Ultravox	Rage in Eden	£4.25
Blondie	Best of Blondie	£4.49
Elkie Brooks	Pearls	£4.49
Genesis	Abacab	£4.49
Pink Floyd	Best of	£4.49
Diana Ross	All the Greatest Hits	£4.49
Bee Gees	Living Eyes	£4.75
Queen	Greatest Hits	£4.99
George Benson	The George Benson Collection	£6.49

POPULAR

Cliff Richard	Love Songs	£4.25
Simon & Garfunkel	The Simon & Garfunkel Collection	£4.25
James Last	Hansimania	£4.49
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra	Hooked on Classics	£5.49
Various	Love Is...	£5.49
Various	Misty Mornings	£5.49
Various	Cats, Original Soundtrack	£6.75

CLASSICAL

Schubert - Trout Quintet	£3.49
Julian Bream/John Williams - Together	£4.49
John Williams - Recollections	£4.99
Brahms - Symphony 1 - Solti	£5.49
Chopin - 24 Preludes - Pollini	£5.49*
Handel - Music for Royal Fireworks - Hogwood	£5.49
Mahler - Song of the Earth - Haitink	£5.49*
Stravinsky - Rite of Spring - Davis	£5.49*
Holst - Planets - Boult	£5.75
Ravel - Bolero - Previn	£5.75

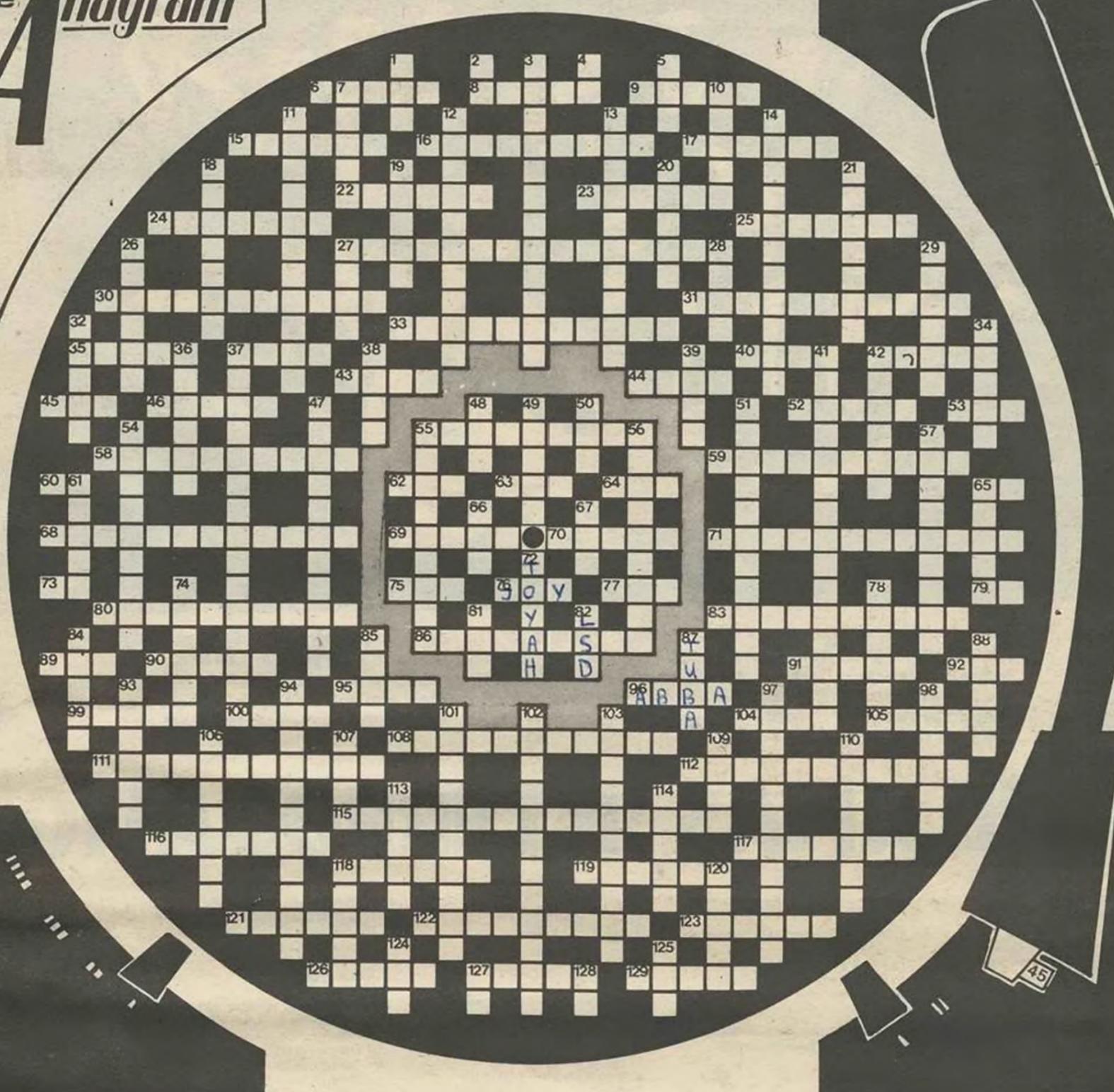
Prices the same for albums and tapes. *Album price only.

From Boots Record Departments, subject to stock availability and release dates. Prices and availability refer to Great Britain and may not apply in the Channel Islands or Northern Ireland.



Christmas with the Special Touch

the "Anagram" A



NME Long-Playing Xmas X-word

Across

- 6 Percussive item found in the kitchen (5)
- 8 Soft band get nothing for a stringed instrument (5)
- 9 Right about conversation concerning an order of singles (5)
- 15 Club with pearly gates? (6)
- 16 Geological movement or musical fads (4,5)
- 17 Man behind the lone groover (6)
- 22 Large quantities of equipment (6)
- 23 Happenings, like capital publications? (6)
- 24 Label for the animal set (3,4)
- 25 Grateful that they are finished? (3,4)
- 27 Hawn plays a personal chap in this movie (7,8)
- 30 Group that squandered their early days (6,5)
- 31 New aroma can't conceal this year's model? (3,8)
- 35 Inclined to be expensive (5)
- 37 Edward's revivalists (4)
- 40 Do they still fly B-52's (1.1.1.1)
- 42 Incomplete bits of a musical composition, perhaps (5)
- 43 Silent label. . . . (4)
- 44 . . . and one depicted herein! (4)
- 45 Something to cool the ardour of a follower? (3)
- 46 Peter's ecological hue (5)
- 52 To receive with an ovation (5)
- 53 You and I and a record company (3)
- 55 Still-life picture featuring Richard Burgess (9)
- 58 Shouldn't have much difficulty with this group's name (3,7)
- 59 Where to hear 25 performing? (2,1,7)
- 60 Irrational front (2)
- 62 Recording empire in demise (3)
- 63 Instrument for storage? (3)
- 64 Single agent of the law publishes NME (3)
- 65 Evening wear for a jockey? (2)
- 68 10, North of South, period — message reveals band's name (7,5)
- 69 Word of a popular song (5)
- 70 NME socialite finding the right role? (5)

- 71 Rockabilly vagrants (3,5,4)
- 73 Delirium tremens (2)
- 75 Fast, black label. . . . (3)
- 76 . . . and a happy one before division (3)
- 77 Refreshments for around ten hundred required by this Swindon band (3)
- 79 Sexual deviation found in Marxism (2)
- 80 It's obvious, blockhead! (3,3,4)
- 83 Band's bookings coincide? (5,5)
- 86 Practised and hears the editor again? (9)
- 89 Partial comeback of a budding studio technique (3)
- 90 Returned parts needed by a performing guitarist (5)
- 91 Fear of Jamaica (5)
- 92 Fashionable joint maybe (3)
- 95 Television XXI (Four)
- 96 Either way they are a considerable Scandinavian export (4)
- 99 Vinyl — it's transparently obvious! (5)
- 100 Spotted at the scene (4)
- 104 Company men about the end of the letter (4)
- 105 The month for wine? (5)
- 108 Associate editor with French origins, perhaps (4,2,5)
- 111 Creativity needed to produce body talk? (11)
- 112 He makes himself useful about the house in Brideshead (6,5)
- 115 High Technology comes at angles? (3,6,6)
- 116 London venue confusing a queer graduate (7)
- 117 Cover variety (7)
- 118 Travolta's dirty film (6)
- 119 Boot is misleading the woodwind player (6)
- 121 Dressing on Kwesi-Johnson (6)
- 122 Swipe a group of Jamaicans? (5,4)
- 123 Guitar found around the hearth (6)
- 126 European country where hopes are pinned for 1982? (5)

- 127 First performance, but the editor returns (5)
- 129 German lad a German label (5)

Down

- 1 and 124 Hot tip about a successful single (3,3)
- 1 and 127 Powerfully ambiguous Australian band (2/2)
- 3 Vertiginous satanic stalwarts of metal (5,7)
- 4 and 128 *Top of the Pops*, in short (1.1.1.1)
- 5 and 125 Band stuck in the Traffic (3,3)
- 7 Push the papers to manufacture a record (5)
- 10 Woodwind instrument found in ponds (5)
- 11 American gads about in America, including confusing Byron (4,2,5)
- 12 Horticultural London venue (4,6)
- 13 Paul Cook associate (5,5)
- 14 Cynthia got up to write for this (7,4)
- 18 Record making slow progress, but keeping its head above water (7)
- 19 Bowie's soul a goliath-slayer? (5)
- 20 *Melody Maker's* rival, by the sound of it (5)
- 21 Traditional stomping ground of Sting, Summers and Copeland? (3,4)
- 26 Degrees of sun-glasses (6) —
- 27 Doldrums for the orchestra (4)
- 28 Edmund's festive greeting (4)
- 29 Venue for monastic types in High-Wycombe (6)
- 32 No mark for a film award (5)
- 34 She gets us a seat in the cinema (5)
- 36 Station flying the Jolly Roger? (6)
- 37 Rodents prospering despite the recession! (3,8,4)
- 38 Kate's growth (4)
- 39 Band finding connections with funk? (4)
- 41 Haircut 100s single most coveted garments (9,6)
- 42 Gentle sound of rain heard on Radio 1? (6)
- 47 F.N. girls Leon arranged for this performer (4,7)

- 48 First man's worker (3)
- 49 Reggae band like a bundle of notes (5)
- 50 Fad for a German band making a come-back (3)
- 51 Buzzcock with solo output (4,7)
- 54 487 — I overtook one to see this band (8)
- 55 Defective organ in Motorhead? (6,3)
- 56 Punk band take advantage of editor (9)
- 57 Difficult hints like these? (4,5)
- 61 Label with a loud rythmn (5)
- 65 Bookings from North Africa? (5)
- 66 Band with limited street credibility? (1.1.1)
- 67 Ultravocalist endures without finishes (3)
- 72 Wilcox on Safari (5)
- 74 Dancing bug (6)
- 78 Japanese instrument manufacturing company (6)
- 81 Retiring (3)
- 82 Lysergic acid di-ethyl amide (3)
- 84 Judy's mate needed in the rythmn section (5)
- 85 Band devoid of identity (4)
- 87 Brass instrument with a root's sound? (4)
- 88 Clutters the arrangement with snatches of guitar (4)
- 93 Writer for the NME confused about a pot (6)
- 94 The only answer is Keith Levine (5,6)
- 97 Deem he coped with putting together this band? (7,4)
- 98 Attempt in the end to be fashionable (6)
- 101 Play for coppers at the open-air festival (4-2-4)
- 102 Venues for bands on the circuit to success? (4,3,5)
- 103 66 — Rotten's barred, by the sound of it (6,4)
- 106 Film about a metal skin? (3,4)
- 107 Facial expression you need pot for (4)
- 109 Hardy lass in film (4)
- 110 Loud record label (7)
- 113 Get hat back out of a rate rebate (5)
- 114 Little pill of Dexedrine (for dealers after dark?) (5)
- 118 Our G.P. forms a band (5)
- 120 NME feature sounds like leg-pullers (5)

Compiled by WILLIAM WOODHEAD



You're sitting at home on Xmas evening, the turkey a la Turk and Cointreau d' Errol mingling pleasantly in your belly, when suddenly the door bursts open and four policemen in clown make-up dance in. "Ay, ay, ay, we're the Fun Police," they sing, to a Latin American rhythm, "and we have reason to believe you haven't been enjoying yourself enough this year." There's only one way to prove your innocence — you dye your hair green, put on your baggiest trousers and prepare to face the ...



NME XMAS INTERROGATION

1. Name the agitators responsible for the following:
 - a) White Riot
 - b) There's A Riot Going On
 - c) Riot In Cell Block Number Nine
 - d) Never Been In A Riot
2. Who said: "I want to see them knocking on doors, pulling up trees and saying 'I want to wear this hat in Spain'."?
 - a) Costimundi
 - b) Julio Iglesias
 - c) The Forestry Commission
 - d) Carlos Santana
 - e) Ron Greenwood
3. In which film *didn't* Bing Crosby sing 'White Christmas'?
 - a) Holiday Inn
 - b) White Christmas
 - c) Blue Skies
 - d) Going My Way
4. Which slogan was not originated by Perry Haines?
 - a) Get Drunk On The Funk
 - b) Dance Don't Riot
 - c) Surf On The Crest Of Every Wave
 - d) Too Much Cheesecake Too Soon
5. Linx bassie Sketch's real name is:
 - a) Pete Sketchley
 - b) Pete Barrett
 - c) Pete Martin
 - d) Gavin Martin
 - e) Dave Grant
 - f) Preliminary Drawing
6. Gary Glitter this year staged a comeback by appearing at:
 - a) Robert Fosssett's Circus
 - b) Gerry Cottle's Circus
 - c) Billy Smart's Circus
 - d) Billy Butlin's Holiday Camps
 - e) Heaven
7. Island's 'Mutant Disco' sampler was subtitled:
 - a) A Subtle Discolation Of The Norm
 - b) A Subtle Dislocation Of The Norm
 - c) A Subtle Defunktion Of The Norm
 - d) Never Mind Ze Bollocks
8. Which one of these singles was not produced by the ubiquitous Tony Visconti?
 - a) Dexys Midnight Runners' 'Plan B'
 - b) The Boomtown Rats' 'I Don't Like Mondays'
 - c) T-Rex's 'Telegram Sam'
 - d) Roxy Music's 'Pyjamarama'
 - e) David Bowie's 'Life On Mars'

9. What was the name of Shakin' Stevens former backing band?
 - a) Sun Ra
 - b) Sunbeam
 - c) Sunsets
 - d) Sunshine
 - e) Sunny Boy
10. Who said, "I've always felt close to religion because it's a form of show business"?
 - a) John Lydon
 - b) Julian Cope
 - c) Ian Paisley
 - d) Cliff Richard
 - e) Liberace
 - f) Sting
11. Which of the following was not brought up a Catholic?
 - a) Bruce Springsteen
 - b) Jim Carroll
 - c) Eddie van Halen
 - d) Deborah Harry
 - e) Pope John Paul
12. Which celebrated modern jazz tenor saxist is featured on the current Rolling Stones LP 'Tattoo You'?
 - a) Sonny Rollins
 - b) Wayne Shorter
 - c) Wilton Felder
 - d) Grover Washington
13. Which one of the following is not a genuine band?
 - a) XTC
 - b) DNA
 - c) NRBO
 - d) DAF
 - e) OBE
 - f) ELO
14. Novelist Joseph Heller co-wrote the script for which film?
 - a) Slaughterhouse 5
 - b) Catch 22
 - c) Sex And The Single Girl
 - d) M*A*S*H
15. The Numbers Racket. Supply the missing digits:
 - a) Below Zero

- b) Level
- c) Skidoo
- d) TV
- e) Special
- f) Sector
16. Eye-eye! Who sang about:
 - a) Bette Davis' Eyes
 - b) Lyin' Eyes
 - c) Gary Gilmour's Eyes
 - d) Ebony Eyes
 - e) Man With The Child In His Eyes
17. Sheffield's radical dance faction ABC once traded under which name?
 - a) Vice Squad
 - b) Vice Versa
 - c) Vice Creams
 - d) Station To Station
 - e) Fry's Turkish Delights
18. Four members of Spandau Ballet were once in which band?
 - a) The Angel Boys
 - b) The Pleasers
 - c) The Makers
 - d) The Soul Boys
 - e) The Glitter Band
19. Which guitarist plays an axe first owned by one of The Ventures?
 - a) Pete Farndon
 - b) Rick Nielson
 - c) Hank Marvin
 - d) Vini Reilly
 - e) Johnny Ramone
20. Animal Crackers: Who recorded these?
 - a) Funky Chicken
 - b) Disco Duck
 - c) Brontosaurus
 - d) Chestnut Mare
 - e) Fly Robin Fly
 - f) I Go Ape
 - g) The Lion Sleeps Tonight
 - h) Blackbird
 - i) Champion The Wonder Horse
21. Who once sang "And I don't believe you really like Frank Sinatra"?
 - a) Tony Hadley
 - b) Tony Bennett
 - c) Vic Godard
 - d) Kevin Rowland
 - e) Dean Martin
22. What have the following songs all got in common?
 - a) Rock Around The Clock
 - b) Take It Or Leave It
 - c) The Kids Are Alright
 - d) The Harder They Come
 - e) Ode To Billie Joe
 - f) Just A Gigolo

23. What do Phil Spector, Little Richard and Jesus Christ all have in common?
 - a) They were all born on December 25
 - b) They all have 12 bodyguards
 - c) They all recorded a gospel LP
 - d) They all come from one-parent families
24. Who ...
 - a) Only came to dance?
 - b) Were dancing in the street?
 - c) Danced themselves dizzy?
 - d) Were dancing the night away?
 - e) Danced the kung fu?
25. Subway Sect played an autumn residency in which of these London clubs?
 - a) Le Beat Route
 - b) The Marquee
 - c) Club Left
 - d) Club Foot
 - e) White's
26. Supply the names of the missing partners:
 - a) Sam &
 - b) Yarborough &
 - c) & Herb
 - d) & Creme
 - e) Millican &
27. Sonny Barger was the technical adviser on which film?
 - a) Gimme Shelter
 - b) Hell's Angels On Wheels
 - c) The Strawberry Statement
 - d) The Wild Angels
28. Name the lead singers billed with the following groups:
 - a) The Illuminations
 - b) The Tearjerkers
 - c) The Limelighters
 - d) The Teenagers
 - e) The Furious Five
 - f) The Rubber Band
29. Blue Rondo A La Turk take their name from whose hit single?
 - a) August Darnell
 - b) Spandau Ballet
 - c) Edmundo Ros
 - d) Dave Brubeck
 - e) Kinky Friedman

30. Who claimed to be:
 - a) Tired Of Being Alone?
 - b) Tired Of Toein' The Line?
 - c) Tired Of Waiting For You?
31. Who once said, "I tend to sit in a corner and merge with the walls"?
 - a) David Byrne
 - b) Wendy O. Williams
 - c) Gary Numan
 - d) Jimmy Pursey
 - e) Lee Harvey Oswald
 - f) Gary Glitter
32. Who is Marvin Lee Aday?
 - a) Marvin Hagler
 - b) Bruce Lee
 - c) Meatloaf
 - d) Tenpole Tudor
 - e) Marvin Gaye
33. Soft Cell's 'Tainted Love' was originally recorded by?
 - a) David Jones
 - b) Grace Jones
 - c) Gloria Jones
 - d) Jack Jones
34. What Do Chrissie Hynde, Peggy Lee and Cher all have in common?
 - a) Their real christian name is Helga
 - b) They've all recorded versions of Ray Davies' 'I Go To Sleep'
 - c) They've all worked as swimming pool lifeguards
 - d) They've all recorded songs with the word 'Bang' in the title
35. Heart to Heart: Who suffered from these complaints?
 - a) Heart Of Gold
 - b) Heart Of Glass
 - c) Heart On My Sleeve
 - d) Heart Full Of Soul
36. Tangerine Dream wrote the score for which film?
 - a) Violent Streets
 - b) Sorcerer
 - c) The Wages Of Fear
 - d) Thief
37. Laurie Anderson's 'O Superman' lyrics contain:
 - a) An acrostic of the address of her original record company, One-Ten
 - b) A passage from a letter she wrote to her mother in 1979
 - c) The motto of the American



Pic B



Pic C



Pic F



Pic G

postal service
d) A parody of a Pan-Am advertisement

c) Techniques
d) Crystal

38. Heaven 17 are one of the branches of which parent company?

- a) ABC
- b) C&A
- c) ELO
- d) BEF
- e) ESG

39. Dexys Midnight Runners slapped their cover version on the flip of 'Geno' but who originally spent their time 'Breaking Down The Walls Of Heartache'?

- e) Johnny Johnson And The Bandwagon
- b) Jimmy Ruffin
- c) Angelic Upstarts
- d) The Tremeloes
- e) The Maytels

40. Whose Papa (a) had a 'Brand New Bag'?

- a) James Brown
- b) James Chance
- c) Jimmy James
- d) The Bagwan
- e) Pigbag

and (b) was 'A Rolling Stone'?

- a) Bob Dylan
- b) Marvin Gaye
- c) Bianca Jagger
- d) The Temptations
- e) Stirling Moss

41. What reggae producers are known via the following labels?

- a) Treasure Isle
- b) Studio 1

42. Which artists made the following requests:

- a) Stand By Me
- b) Save The Last Dance For Me
- c) You Better Move On
- d) Be My Baby
- e) Get On The Good Foot

43. Who originally sang 'Singin' In The Rain' and in what film?

- a) Malcolm McDowell
- b) Jimmy Durant
- c) Gene Kelly
- d) Cliff Edwards

44. Joe Jackson's 'Jumpin' Jive' project was named after a song recorded by whom?

- a) Louis Jordan
- b) Cab Calloway
- c) BeBop DeLuxe
- d) Glenn Miller
- e) Bullmoose Jackson

45. Who had jobs:

- a) Working In A Coalmine?
- b) (Down At The) Car Wash?
- c) Working On A Building Of Love?

46. How many of the following once worked for the NME?

- a) Chrissie Hynde
- b) Bob Geldof
- c) Benny Green
- d) Judy Nylon
- e) Poison Girl Vi Subversa
- f) George Tremlett
- g) Michael Winner
- h) Keith Fordyce



Pic D



Pic E

PICTURE QUIZ

A. Name the five individuals in the front row, the two on either end of the back row and the two groups who make up the rest of the back row.

B. Who is this? What is his real name? Where does he claim to come from?

C. Name the actress, the film, and the character she plays in it

D. Can you identify the band and the two guitarists and name the projects they are now involved in?

E. Again, name the band, the lead guitarist and his current project.

F, G, and H. Who are they?



Pic H



All answers on page 65.

SPOILT BRAT

FROM PAGE 28

Radio will beat itself. I don't have to worry about them. I mean, I laugh. It doesn't make any difference to me."

Yeah?

"Sure . . ."

But don't you want to do something to change the situation?

"Yeah . . . well, I can't stand it, I can't stand those people who run the radio business. It's sickening. Sickening. They're power mad. I'm dealing with Hitler."

Conditioning that is surely political.

"Yeah . . . in that sense. But I'm not going to write songs about it . . . I'm not going to bring it to attention through my entertainment. It's a separate world. In other words I'm not going to scream to the audience go call your radio station and tell them to play my records. I'm not going to do that. That's hitting below the belt. That's not playing fair to me."

They play unfairly.

"I don't care. What goes around comes around. What you put into the lives of others comes back into your own. I believe that."

MEATLOAF'S REAL name is Humpty Dumpty. HD the artless, paced-out, swelling beast spinning through the clutching, cluttered, wrecked space of American rock and roll reality. He smashes into the troublesome cosmic obstacles that must accompany the egos who sing rock and roll songs for the trained expectant youth of the world. CRASH. He breaks down, he breaks up. The simple man is not involved in a simple world.

All the King's Men, all their horses, all his fans, all his critics, all the politicians and all the beggar-men can't put Humpty together again. But his family can.

I go to America with my head pricking and crackling with the pop of Japan, ABC, Human League (pricking and cracking me as much as, oh, Rauschenberg, Tom Lehrer, Steve Lacey and Dennis Potter). I come back with my head loaded with the rolling rocks of Tom Petty, Bruce Springsteen, Foreigner, Styx and Meatloaf.

The bubbly pop tickles noses, colours tongues, shifts values and values shift: the rolling rocks literally demolish or dictate people's lives. Rock and roll American reality has reached hysteria. All it's faced with is the CRASH! It is an iceberg, a black hole, impossibly vast so as to block people's views. American rock and roll reality — now we're talking — is a fuck of a mind control. But who is to say that the release, the individual 'stimulation', of Meatloaf or Styx or The Rolling Stones exemplifies the problem, the tragedy, of entertainment much more than the value, the gift, of entertainment/pleasure?

American rock and roll reality is just one exaggeration of all the problems we face.

Perhaps the problem with it is the lack of exchange, the hopeless expectations, the huge collection of separate blocks of hugeness . . . Of course there are other places to look. As far as it goes — and who can explain that — American rock and roll reality doesn't crack open the world or spur people on: it smooths over the cracks and drops people in it. Right down there at the bottom, American rock and roll reality is MONEY. And it is a reality that can reduce a strong beast like Meatloaf into a quivering messy mass.

Does money mean much to him?

"No, it really doesn't. I was screaming down the phone yesterday — *I don't give a shit about the money!*"

"What means to me is that I have two kids. That means to me. Those kids. One's six, the other's ten months old. If it's money we're talking about, if I have to deal with money, I can give those kids what they should have and put them in the world in the right place and give them what they must have. If they have to make it on their own, then they have to make it on their own. I'm not looking to make them rich, but I'm saying they can't do anything for themselves now and I want to make sure they're clothed, they're fed, they go to school. You know what I'm saying?"

Did you feel cautious about bringing a child into 'this' world? Did you feel they had no future?

"No, no, I didn't feel that. We may be blown up by a bomb but there is a future. I mean, I feel that everyday is a future, you gotta understand that. Every day that my daughter lives she's proud of something and that's great. So if tomorrow we all blow up she's had the thrill of some great days . . . I don't believe that we will go . . . I go moment by moment . . . Yeah. I get depressed. My wife just had a nervous breakdown, but y'know she's better now . . ."

"Heck! There are things to feel passion for . . . my wife, the kids, the challenge . . . Hey! Looks like I've been given a challenge here. Right here in America there's challenges constantly. I love it. I love to fight!"

What kind of future does he want for his kids?

"Just to . . . be brought up with the ideas that they have the right of their choice over their lives. They should have the right to be who they are. That's what I want for my kids. Too many people in this country have not been brought up with the right to be who they are . . ."

What stops it?

"All kinds of things . . . government bureaucracy lack of education, not having their rights as a human being, parents who don't care about them . . . Oh, I think a lot of it is parental responsibility. That's the first responsibility."

How is he as a parent?

"I don't dislike it. It doesn't scare me. Doesn't bother me. Yeah, it's fun. My kids and my wife are probably the most important things in my life. But when it's time for business it's time for business. Y'know, but if I wasn't a parent it wouldn't bother me, but I am so that's great. It's sort of like, I don't consider myself to be typical so you're not gonna get, Oh yeah, yeah the kids kind of answers. My beliefs are real different, my beliefs in how I do things are real different."

"There's a great phrase . . . I don't fit into a pigeonhole. Literally, physically or mentally."

MEATLOAF'S REAL name is not worth worrying about. Does he want to die calmly or sensationally?

"On the stage. Absolutely."

Halfway through the awesome 'Bat Out Of Hell'?

"No . . . right at the end . . . I'd want to finish! The ultimate ending. I don't want to die halfway through, that would be a bore. Right at the end, he died!"

What would you miss most?

"I don't know, because I don't know what I would like about where I was going."

We're going somewhere are we?

"Sure! I'm going somewhere, of course. Saturn! Saturn is like the transition place. You go to Saturn for a while."

Will they know you there?

"Of course. They'll know you too."

How would you like to be remembered on Earth?

"As a beached whale! Ha ha ha . . . I don't know . . . somebody who tried . . . Somebody who stood there and took the punches. As Rocky! Huh huh I may have lost in the 15th round but hey was a fighter . . ."

MEATLOAF CLINGS onto the Empire State Building, grumpily irrational, powerfully in love with the promised land, lashing out at all the attackers . . . He's wounded, he falls off, hurtling to the ground. CRASH! Who will clear up the mess?

And then there was The Silence.

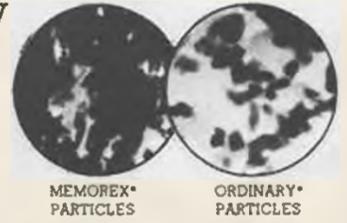
New Memorex High Bias II is coated with micro-fine needle shaped particles.

They're the latest development from Memorex and give the tape its distinctively sharp sound.

They also give us an improved maximum output level and an extremely impressive signal to noise ratio.

Which means, quite simply, that you can record music at higher levels with less distortion and then enjoy quieter solo passages with less audible hiss.

What's more, our binding process ensures that what you put on the tape stays



The New Memorex Tapes sound sharper than ever.

on the tape. Even after a thousand plays.

Nevertheless, a tape is only as good as the cassette which contains it. So to avoid the possibility of snagging or snarling, our engineers redesigned the whole mechanism.

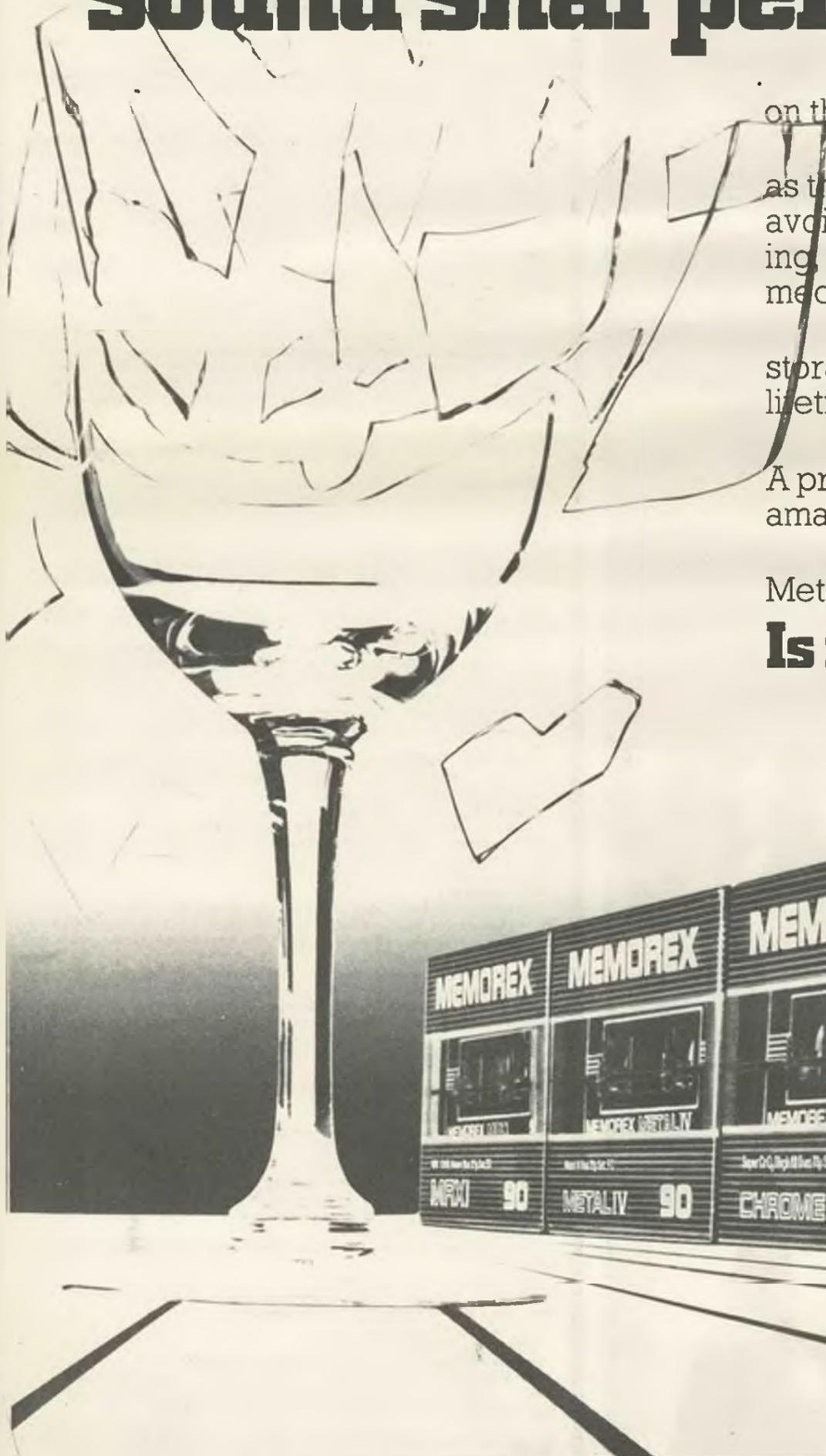
It's encased in our unique fumble-free storage album and guaranteed to last a lifetime. Literally.

Or we'll replace it free of charge. A promise that covers every one of our four amazing new cassettes.

MRXI, High Bias II, Chrome II and Metal IV.

*(MAGNIFIED 40,000 X)

Is it live, or is it Memorex?



Reggae Runnings

ON THE singer's own Incredible Jux label out of Highbury emerges the new LP from Junior Delgado: 'Bushmaster Revolution' (HBLP 001). Produced jointly by Dennis Brown and Delgado himself, the album is a 10-track set recorded at Channel One and remixed at Harry J, and features assorted original Jux compositions, including 'Rude At Night', 'Blue Sunday', 'Bush Master M16', plus adaptations of such as 'If This World Were Mine' and 'Speak Softly Love'.

Two new 12" disco titles on the Negus Roots imprint are: Junior Reid, 'If I' (NERT 009);

and Earl Bengiman, 'Health And Sorrow' (NERT 010). Other new discomixes include: Dennis Brown, 'Unite Brothermen' c/w Roots Radics, 'Shank I Sheck' (Tad's TRD 41081); Prince Hammer, 'Brixton Trial + Crosses' / 'Gas Bomb Version' c/w 'Hickey Bite' / 'Josiah Love' (Josiah JS 001); Congo Ashantie Roy, 'Marcus Garvey' c/w 'The Messenger' (Isa-Chant ISA-C 001); Robert Emanuel and Ranking Simeon, 'Never Get Away' c/w 'Jah Is My Light' (Black Roots BR 25); Janice Walker, 'You'll Never Need Somebody' c/w 'Fashion



Junior Delgado. Pic: Jean Bernard Schiez.

Serenade' (Fashion FAD 008); Junior Soul and Trinity with The Tamils, 'Shelter In The Time Of Storm' (2M B600); Leroy Thompson, 'Hard Times, Criminal Times' c/w 'Since You Left Me & Gone' (Noel DN005); Ray (Wreckless) Simpson, 'Please Don't Walk Away' c/w 'Good Man Down' (Big Youth BY004); The Circle, 'Legend c/w Freddie Clarke, 'Home We Wanna Go' (Main Line MLD6); Classic Black, 'Hey You?' (Classic Roots); Vivian Jones, 'Rock Me' c/w Prodigious Creator, 'Rock A Dub' (Seven

Leaves SL007); Luther Fleming, 'Oh Baby' c/w 'It's Over' (Double LL 0003); Philip and Gail, 'We Belong Together' (Guiding Music GSM 003); and Talkman, 'Run Come Girl' c/w 'Wicked Dem' (Recreational Sport 22). From the Brentford Road atelier emerges two new 10" mixes on the Music Lab label: Alton Ellis, Zoot Simms and the Sound Dimension, 'Misty' c/w Barry Brown, 'Give Love' (MLD 003); and Jay Tees, 'Come To Me' c/w Jackie Mitton and Brentford Rockers, 'Side Walk Doctor'

(MLD 004); while on Studio 1 12" is coupled Lone Ranger, 'Keep On Coming A The Dance' c/w Freddie McGregor, 'When I Am Ready'. And from the same studio is a batch of 7" releases: Horace Andy, 'New Broom'; Heptones, 'Ain't No Body Else'; and Carlton Kivington, 'Why?'

Other new 7" pre-releases include two Sharp Axe titles from Ranking Joe: 'Mortima Simmonds' and 'Pink Eye'; two from Cry Tuff with Prince Far I, 'Big Fight' and Hortense Ellis, 'Baby Baby', and two on Henry Lawes' Jah Guidance label: Ranking Toyan, 'Spar With Me' and Linval Thompson, 'Look How Me Sexy'; plus Big Youth, 'Spider Man Meet Hulk' (Negusa Nagast); E Neil, 'C Bert' (Super Star Possie); Peter Ranking & Papa Lucky, 'Easies & Squeiss' (Roots Tradition); Papa King Kong, 'Pink Eye And Malaria' (56 Hope Road); Milton Sterling, 'Dread Lock Jamboree' (Leggo Sounds) and Django, 'Bubble With Me' (African Museum).

New on Island is a Trevor Wyatt compilation of bass and drum titles brought out under

the legend 'Raiders Of The Lost Dub' (ILPS 9705). Featured on the set are versions of Junior Delgado's 'Fort Augustus', Ijahman's 'Moulding' plus variations on original themes by The Paragons, Viceroy's, Wailing Souls, Burning Spear and Black Uhuru.

Lovers rock songstress Carroll Thompson makes a one off appearance at the Unity nightclub in Manchester and is heard on both Radio Piccadilly and Radio Manchester earlier in the day. Also on Friday "a reggae session in a rub a dub fashion" at the Bouncing Ball, 43 Peckham High Street, SE15 with Phase One the cool entertainer and Spartacus the people's sound from 9.00pm till 4.30am. Admission: £3.00.

Finally, a Christmas & New Year's Spectacular Dance to be held at the Podium Banqueting Suite, Market Towers, 1 Nine Elms Lane, New Covent Garden, SW8 on Tuesday, December 29 — 7pm until 2am — dancing to the A1 sounds of the mighty Mellow Enchanter Studio Hi-Fi plus BMW Hi-Fi. Champagne raffle.

Penny Reel

QUIZ ANSWERS

1 a) Clash b) Sly Stone c) Coasters d) Mekons; 2 e); 3 d); 4 d) was Bryan Ferry's; 5 c); 6 b) — it closed after four nights; 7 a); 8 d); 9 c); 10 e); 11 d); 12 a); 13 e); 14 c) — FACT! 15 a) 9 b) 42 c) 23 d) 21 e) 38 f) 27; 16 a) Kim Carnes b) Eagles c) Adverts d) Everly Brothers e) Kate Bush; 17 b); 18 c); 19 e); 20 a) Rufus Thomas b) Rick Dees c) Move d) Byrds e) Silver Convention f) Neil Sedaka g) Tokens h) Beatles i) Frankie Lane; 21 d); 22 They've all been made into feature films; 23 a); 24 a) Nils Lofgren b) Martha And The Vandellas c) Liquid Gold d) The Motors e) Carl Douglas; 25 c); 26 a) Dave b) Peoples c) Peaches d) Godley e) Nesbitt; 27 b), made in 1967 and starring Jack Nicholson; 28 a) Bette Bright b) Roddy Radiation c) Shep d) Frankie Lyman e) Grandmaster Flash f) Bootsy; 29 d); 30 a) Al Green b) Rocky Burnette c) Kinks; 31 c); 32 c); 33 c); 34 b); 35 a) Neil Young b) Blondie c) Gallagher and Lyle; d) Yardbirds; 36 a), b), c) and d) — Thiel was retitled *Violent Streets*, *Sorcerer* was retitled *The Wages Of Fear*; 37 c); 38 d); 39 a); 40 (a) — a), (b) — d); 41 a) Duke Reid b) C.S. Dodd c) Winston Riley d) Derrick Harriott; 42 a) Ben E. King b) Drifters c) Arthur Alexander d) Ronettes e) James Brown; 43 d) in *Hollywood Revue of 1929*. If you answered b) you were close — Durante sang it in *Speak Easily* (1932), 20 years before Gene Kelly made it famous in the film of the song title; 44 b); 45 a) Lee Dorsey b) Rose Royce

c) Chairmen Of The Board; 46 All of 'em: Vi Subversa was a secretary, George Tremlett a sub, and the rest were writers (well, that's their story).

PICTURE ANSWERS

A Front row (L-R) Janice Nichols, Brian Matthew, Elkie Brooks, Alma Cogan, Pete Murray. Back row (L-R) Tommy Quickly, a Tremeloe, four Searchers, three more Tremeloes and Brian Poole. B Sun Ra, otherwise Herman Blount, who says he's from Saturn. C Katherine Helmond in *Time Bandits* playing the part of Mrs Ogre. D The Doctors Of Madness, with (left) Richard 'Kid' Strange, now of Cabaret Futura, and (right) Colin Stoner, now with TV Smith's Explorers. E The Models, with Marco Pirroni (at the back), now of Adam And The Ants. F The Dixie Cups. G Martha And The Vandellas. H Throbbing Gristle's Genesis P. Orridge (a bonus point if you said Ted Glass — the name he was using at the time of the pic).

THE VERDICT

Total points possible are 120. If you scored 100 or over, you must be a really dull, stay-at-home type person who reads all the time and never goes out p-a-a-a-rying. You are hereby sentenced to an evening out with Steve Strange. If you scored 20 or less, you must be a really draggy dodo who spends all the time drinking in dodgy nightclubs. You are hereby sentenced to three years in the Oi movement. If you scored between 20 and 100, you must be pretty average, normal, nondescript and boring. You are hereby sentenced to read the Collected Speeches of Shirley Williams and, after six months, join the Wine And Cheese Party.

Codename: 'The Needle'.
Only one person can stop him:
The woman who loves him.

Eye of the Needle



A STEPHEN FRIEDMAN PRODUCTION
DONALD SUTHERLAND · KATE NELIGAN "EYE OF THE NEEDLE"

IAN BANNEN · CHRISTOPHER CAZENOVE
SCREENPLAY BY STANLEY MANN BASED ON THE NOVEL BY KEN FOLLETT MUSIC BY MIKLOS ROSZA PRODUCED BY STEPHEN FRIEDMAN DIRECTED BY RICHARD MARQUANU
SOUNDTRACK AVAILABLE ON THAT'S ENTERTAINMENT RECORDS READ THE FUTURA PAPERBACK
Copyright © MCMXXXI Juniper Films All Rights Reserved United Artists

NOW SHOWING ODEON LEICESTER SQ. TELEPHONE 930 6111

Separate Performances Doors Open Daily 12.45, 4.00, 7.30, Late Night Show Fri/Sat 11.15pm

ALSO AT ODEONS —
BLACKPOOL · BRIGHTON · TORQUAY
FROM SUNDAY AT ODEONS —

BIRMINGHAM (QUEENSWAY) · CARDIFF · GLASGOW (MON 21) · LEEDS · LIVERPOOL
NEWCASTLE · NOTTINGHAM · PORTSMOUTH · SHEFFIELD AND GAUMONT DONCASTER

THE BUBBLE HAS BURST UPON YOU!

3 D SPECTACULAR

"A daffy dimensional experience" *Event*
"The compression of space and depth is astonishing" *Guardian*
The Bubble... "works wonders" *Standard*
"Rush off to see The Bubble" *Time Out*

5.00 7.00 & 9.00 (except Mondays)
+ to 16 Dec at 3.00 THE CREATURE FROM THE BLACK LAGOON
+ 17 - 23 Dec at 3.00 REVENGE OF THE CREATURE

ICA
CINEMA
THE MALL, SW1 930 3647

THE FACE

JANUARY ISSUE OUT NOW

26 who shaped the year · Face review of '81
SOFT CELL · DEPECHE MODE · 2000AD
VIC GODARD · KENSINGTON MARKET

Silver Screen



Mel Gibson, galloping to disaster

Gallipoli

Directed by Peter Weir
Starring Mark Lee and Mel Gibson (CIC)

DESPITE WHAT the posters say, most will have heard of Gallipoli. As a military fiasco it stands besides Ypres or Mons as a bloody signpost in the 'war to end wars', mass graveyards of human folly. Peter Weir's *Gallipoli* is not a war film in the classic sense. It moves in a slow trek towards a climax that chooses to forego the epic in favour of personal tragedy.

That at least is something the valid examinations of men at war share. Like *All Quiet on the Western Front*, like *The Deer Hunter*, *Gallipoli* pictures war as the great reducer, friendship, aspiration and glory piled on a scrapheap of flesh. Disappointingly, though, Weir cannot seem to decide which point he wants to make. *Gallipoli*'s surface assurance disguises a tangle of intentions.

The film opens in dusty Western Australia, where 18-year-old Archy trains as a runner amidst the scrub. With the background of a darkening 1915 shadowing young Australian minds, he wins the big local race in a

time to match the greatest, beating a rival stranger called Frank who subsequently pals up with the farm boy. Archy's thoughts are on the war and he's desperate to join up; Frank, rather older and more concerned with his own skin, wants none of it but gradually changes his mind as the two strike out for Perth.

The first hour has this germinating friendship at its heart, as the trail winds across a vast Australian landscape. Though beset by a wide streak of closet sentimentality it's here that the best of the film unreels;

Weir shapes his instinctive feel for the open spaces of the outback into visuals of

enormous breadth.

The idea of frail men dwarfed by the primary forces of the elements has run through most of his films — *The Last Wave* and *Picnic At Hanging Rock* especially — and to see Archy and Frank dragging their feet over the endless Western Australian desert is a realisation of nature overwhelming puny human endeavour.

But they make it — to join up, though in different units due to Frank's inability to ride, and meet up again out in Cairo while training for the assault on the Turkish beaches. Here Weir nearly loses the film altogether to *Boy's Own* shenanigans, Aussie coppers on a shore-leave spree, gypped by the natives and riling the Pommie officers. Only Ronald Shiner is missing.

The portrayal of the actual battle — or rather the Australians' part in it — shows a recovery, though it is in some ways an extraordinary anti-climax. Having come this far it might be expected to find the director putting the full works of carnage into motion; instead he looks over a small area of trench dug out of sand and granite, views perhaps twenty or thirty soldiers clambering out and falling back with a bullet in their gut. Gore is kept on strict ration; more is suggested in the apprehensive faces of the two runners when, down on the beach, they hear the whistle that means the first wave is going over the top.

A punch pulled at the key moment? I'm not sure. This was a very different theatre of war to the Western Front. The crumbling greatness of the pyramids and the barren, cracking austerity of the Gallipoli beaches toasting under an unyielding sun are far from the mud-drowned French fields that hosted similar butchery. Weir's transference from Australia to Turkey makes the environmental parallel very clear; the same contrast of little people and great physical features. The Sphinx looks down on an army about to be machine-gunned to ribbons in a tragedy they do not understand.

All the same, mere 'anti-war' is not, I think, the idea. Weir may have constructed the closing half-hour with a containment of resources (which cannot be traced to the budget — this is the biggest-backed Australian entry at any nickelodeon) but it does suggest war as a meaningless shut-off point to two personal odysseys. By scaling down the conflict and relieving it of questionable implications of glory in spectacle, Weir draws the futility in big strokes. In the end, you wonder why they bothered.

If not simply about war, *Gallipoli*'s concerns stretch to involve anti-imperialism (the British play the bogeyman throughout), male companionship (women hardly figure at all) and the aimlessness of a wanderlust way of life.

The problem here seems to lie with David Williamson's script. Though based on a story by Weir, it never plays in tune with the director's design, content to flounder in rattling Hentyisms and characterisation of flimsy individuality. Weir is a great storyteller but he's not given a lot to colour in here.

Nor, frankly, is this an expressive cast he has to work with. Mark Lee and Mel Gibson are thin, unmemorable leads; only a grizzled Bill Kerr sticks in my mind, a marvellous rawhide part as Archy's trainer Jack. *Gallipoli* seems likely to be a hit, and Peter Weir deserves one. Whether its parched scenarios, sweetly saddened by Albinoni's haunting *G minor Adagio*, will prove to be milestone or millstone to him is less certain.

Richard Cook

Prince Of The City

Directed by Sidney Lumet
Starring Treat Williams, Jerry Orbach, Norman Parker and Bob Balaban (Warner Bros)

BRIAN DE PALMA was originally to have made the film version of Robert Daley's police corruption book, *Prince Of The City*. John Travolta was going to play Bob Leuci, detective turned informer. Something happened; that film didn't get made.

Instead, De Palma wrote *Blow Out*, cast Travolta as a movie soundman and plopped in a sequence halfway through that had John wiring up undercover cops for the King Commission (sic) in New York. It was an unconvincing detour in a featherlight thriller. Much as I like some of De Palma's flashy work, I'm glad he didn't get around to *Prince Of The City*; definitely the wrong man for the job. This is one instance where content had to come before style.

The film's eventual director, Sidney Lumet, is a native New Yorker and here he displays an absolute, compassionate knowledge of his milieu (there are over 100 different locations used in all five NY boroughs). Dismissed in some quarters as merely a 'conscientious technician', Lumet is, as often as not, only as good as his actors or his material, but when he is good he is excellent (witness early work like *12 Angry Men*, *Long Day's Journey Into Night*, *The Pawnbroker* or *The Hill*). Where he has really excelled is in his increasingly apt depiction of urban chaos and confusion in his later work, notably *The Anderson Tapes* (with Sean Connery) and the two Al Pacino films, *Serpico* and *Dog Day Afternoon*. Even so, amidst powerful films like these, he was able to take time out on a hoary old chestnut like *Murder On The Orient Express* and still make it an engrossing trifle.

Obviously, Lumet is no 'auteur' (he himself is very clear on this: "A lot of the critical insistence on the director as auteur comes from the lack of technical knowledge of how a movie is actually put together. We take a lunch break for God's sake!") but even so, the dangers and responsibilities of metropolitan life has haunted his best work from the outset.

And never have these themes been more graphically dealt with than in *Prince Of The City*, which in its monstrously pessimistic outlook seems light years away from the simplistic liberalism in 1957's *12 Angry Men*. None of those bickering jurors, not even Henry Fonda, would know where to start with the wholesale graft and corruption on view here.

Like *Serpico* and *Dog Day Afternoon*, *Prince* is based on a true story: the events leading up to, and the drastic consequences of, Detective Bob Leuci of NY's Special Investigating Unit — virtually an autonomous department specialising in major crimes, drug busts etc — going undercover for the Knapp Commission, set up in the early '70s to investigate alleged police corruption.

So Bob Leuci (called Danny Ciello in the film and played with a convincing vulnerability by Treat Williams, last seen over here behind a beard and swinging from a chandelier in Milos Forman's curious *Hair*) is not exactly your typical 'hero'. He's an informer, wired for sound and sinking ever deeper into a labyrinthine nightmare of conflicting loyalties and moral duplicities.

Cop pictures used to be simple. In bang-bang classics like *Dirty Harry* and *The French Connection*, you may not have liked the subliminal message — arbitrary power is good because it keeps society from falling apart; authoritarian action is necessary to protect us from the inferiors among us who would be criminals and drug addicts if unchecked by the executors of law and reason — but I know who I was rooting for.

OK, William Friedkin in *The French Connection* played silly buggers and tried to confuse the issue by having the cop as a borderline psycho, a charmless, tasteless slob who lived out the back of his car, and the quarry as a suave, sophisticated

Arthurian nights out

Paul Morley meets Steve Gordon, the man behind Dudley Moore's Arthur

I'M INTRODUCED TO Steve Gordon — writer and director of *Arthur* — as the man who hates comedy. This comes as a surprise to me, and probably to Gordon as well. Someone who hates comedy? Can there ever be such an animal, bar Ian Paisley? Apparently Napoleon had difficulty laughing.

"I don't think *Arthur* is going to save the world or even Liverpool," Gordon is soon telling me, as if I need to be told. "It can make you laugh for an hour and a half, it can help you get through a day if not a week.

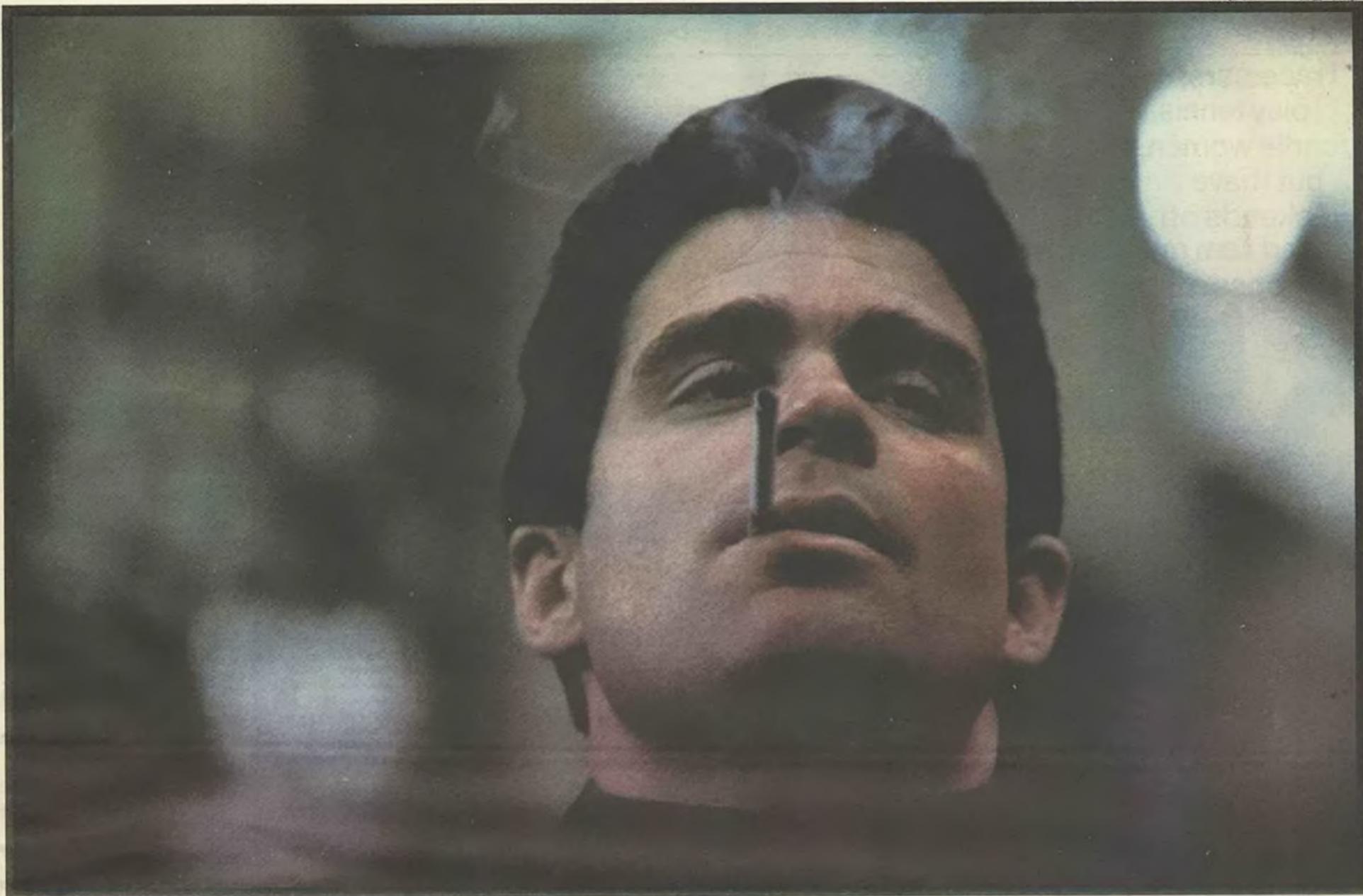
"I get hundreds of letters from people saying when they're depressed they go see *Arthur*. It's not changing their lives, it's just making people laugh. I think if you can make people laugh then that's socially significant enough in itself. If you're laughing you don't realise you're in trouble. I've set my whole life to make people laugh. I am

totally driven by the idea of entertaining people and making them laugh, all the time. I love it. When I hear people laugh at a line that I wrote I imagine how horrible it would be if nobody laughed. If you tell a joke and nobody laughs the sound that follows is the worst sound in the world. That sound has been with me all my life. I am constantly looking for the laugh-proof line, one that everyone will laugh at."

What kind of pleasures does it give Gordon to make people laugh?

"I don't know," he ponders. "It's just what makes me happy."

With *Arthur* Gordon is coaxing and urging millions to laugh, and even if he was staying at a B&B in Croydon and not Claridges in W1 he'd be a happy man. Silence is the last thing *Arthur* will provoke. The picture is the touching yet eruptive work of someone who believes positively in the goodness of People and of Laughter: a joyous, reassuring release from someone battling against all the stiff people who don't find the world as funny as he does.



Shopping cops: Treat Williams as Danny Cello, prince of darkness

Frenchman who doted on his mistress, but it was still basically guys in white hats against guys in black hats. (I don't care how smooth a drug dealer is, he's fair game.)

Even in Lumet's own *Serpico*, Al Pacino's undercover cop was wearing a 10-gallon job as he singlehandedly sniffed-out the bent bill in NY's finest. Not so here. In *Prince Of The City*, the harder you stare, the less hats you see.

In a series of brilliantly sustained episodes, Lumet draws the bleakest possible vision of urban decay and chaos, of a system bloated to bursting point by corrupt officials and venal lawyers, junkie informers and cops on the take, privileged

hoods and 'respectable' henchmen; a house of cards long overdue for demolition. No pat psychological reasons are given for Leuci's decision to turn against the force, no simplistic solutions sought to the disastrous domino effect his actions set off, but the message is loud and clear: the system, says *Prince Of The City*, is fucked; it will not work anymore.

The performances in this extraordinary drama, all of them, are stunningly naturalistic (special mentions for Jerry Orbach's sly SIU member and Ron Karabatsos' bovine smalltime hood), the editing is razor sharp, the photography hard as diamond; so even if the system isn't working, this film

most assuredly is, on 17 different levels at once, for the best part of three hours.

Tense, exciting, funny, sad, and filled with an appalled anger (the script's a cracker, too), *Prince Of The City* is not only Lumet's best film to date, it's one of the very finest American films of the past ten years.

And never mind De Palma, God alone knows what someone like Martin Scorsese would've made of it; it's no accident that almost every character in the film — prosecutors, hoods and cops — is Italian.

Monty Smith



Pic: David Corio

Two ways to greet the day: Looking the wrong way — Steve Gordon; 'Hooray!' — Dudley Moore (inset)

"Every situation is funny to me. This interview is funny to me. Trust me."

A RTHUR IS AN enthusiastic extension of Gordon's mischievousness, a spirited but poignant reflection of his uncomplicated feeling for the niceness in people.

"Arthur is twelve years old. He's very rich but it's not his fault. He drinks because he doesn't like his life. When he drinks he loves his life, he gets this other eye that sees only fun, and he has a lot of fun. He's one of the few characters that make us laugh that has more fun than we do."

Arthur is Dudley Moore is Arthur is the ultimate drunk is the wistful innocent absorbing the world's accidental and coincidental splendours with a kind of melancholy mania.

"Dudley Moore is Arthur, trust me. I think drunks have been funny in movies for a long time. Dudley didn't

prepare or rehearse, he didn't drink during filming. But he's studied drunks, he knows what he's doing.

"The picture gives you a great excuse to have Dudley Moore falling over himself. We're not in an era now where you can have a Lou Costello just falling around and doing physical schtick for

no reason. You have to have a reason, but if you can say we're going to give you a drunk Dudley Moore then that's a good idea right there."

Gordon says that an early screening of *Arthur* for 440 American distributors upset just one man.

"He was an alcoholic. It must have touched something dark and hard inside him. For him I'm sorry and I feel bad. For most people it's an innocent, virtuous comedy that says whether you're rich or poor or a drug addict or a drunk you're still a human being, and it's never insensitive because of the way Dudley plays it."

Who else could play Arthur?

"I can't imagine anyone else. Dudley was exactly what I had in mind for Arthur and it's very seldom that a writer gets what he had in mind. I knew the character was young and immature and spoiled but what Dudley did was bring a sweetness so that it's very difficult to dislike Arthur even though there's plenty there to dislike."

Moore's radiant delight in being Arthur is rivalled by John Gielgud's precise pleasure in interpreting Hobson the butler.

"Dudley said to me that John Gielgud was the funniest man in the world. I said 'Are you sure?'. But I trusted Dudley and I'm glad I did. Once you get a Gielgud you see how far the role can go. The part apparently has no limits. You could have five pictures with this relationship. He's a very stern father is what he is. I don't see him as a butler now. He won't let Dudley do anything and

for Dudley gets to cheat and goes out and does what he wants to do and comes home to this stern father. Maybe that's why people like the picture — there aren't enough stern fathers."

What especially pleases Gordon about the relationship?

"That here's a father who really cares. In that first sequence John says to Dudley 'I don't want you to be alone'. He knows he's going to die. He's living his life for his son. He turns over the managing of Dudley to Liza Minnelli. It's a tremendously noble story in a way."

GORDON HAS WRITTEN comedy since the '60s, working on series such as *The Dick Van Dyke Show*, *Barney Miller*, and *The Practice*. He's written comedy plays, conceived commercials, written lengthy television specials.

"I've no idea where all the comedy comes from and I'm glad I don't. I think it's like a clock — if you take it apart you'll never get it back together again."

How grateful is he to the people who make him laugh?

"Very grateful. We should treasure the people who can make us laugh. Jack Benny, Woody Allen, Groucho Marx... if you watch a Marx Brothers picture, or a Charlie Chaplin picture, or a Buster Keaton picture, or the pictures of Billy Wilder... so many I can't name them anymore."

"They're so funny and they make you laugh so hard and they're so thoughtful and they're so, so... wonderful. I mean, is there anything better

continues over

"I race cars,
I play tennis,
I fondle women,
but I have
weekends off
and I am my
own boss..."



Dudley Moore is arthur AA

A Rollins-Joffe-Morra-Brezner Production
Dudley Moore Liza Minnelli John Gielgud
"Arthur"

MUSIC BY Burt Bacharach LYRICS BY Charles H. Joffe DIRECTED BY Robert Greenhut
STORY BY Steve Gordon

NOW SHOWING

WARNER WEST END LEICESTER SQUARE 439 0791	ABC SHAFTESBURY AVE 836 8861	classic TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD 636 6148	STUDIO OXFORD CIRCUS 437 3300	ABC BAYSWATER 229 4149	ABC EDGWARE ROAD 723 5901	ABC FULHAM ROAD 370 2636
---	---	--	--	-------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------

**ALL OVER LONDON
AND THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY FROM BOXING DAY**

IN NME'S NEW YEAR ISSUE THE SILVER SCREEN SELECTION ALL THE FLIX AND BLOODY BIG PIX

"...A bold, disturbing
picture..." THE TIMES

"...brilliantly observed
...I rate it a must."
MADELEINE HARMSWORTH-SUNDAY MIRROR



Christiane F. X

Golden Harvest Presents A Solaris Production
CHRISTIANE F.
Starring **NATJA BRUNCKHORST**
THOMAS HAUSTEIN
with Jens Kuphal · Rainer Wolk · Jan Georg Effler
Christiane Reunert · Daniela Jaeger · Kerstin Richter
Special Guest Appearance
DAVID BOWIE
Based on the "Stern" book
Christiane F. wily 'rinder vom Bahnhof Zoo'
Transcribed and Edited from tape-recordings by
Kai Herman and Horst Rieck
Directors of Photography Justus Pankau
and Jürgen Jürges · Edited by Jane Seitz
Production Managers Harald Muchametow
and Sabine Eichinger
Produced by **BERND EICHINGER**
and **HANS WETH**
Written by **HERMAN WEIGEL**
Directed by **ULRICH EDEL**

SOLARIS Film Production
in association with Maysa Film GmbH
Proprietor: Friedhelm Rott · Berlin
and C&F Filmproduktion GmbH
Sponsored by GDR-Cinema-Box
Original Soundtrack on RCA Records
Read the best-selling paperback "F" by Gert
German Dialogue · English Subtitles

STARTS THURS. DECEMBER 17th

LANE | **STUDIO** | **ODEON classic** | **The SCREEN** | **GATE CAMDEN**
IN ST. MARTINS LANE | * OXFORD CIRCUS | * HIGH ST KENSINGTON | Kings Rd, CHELSEA | on Blington Green | 267-1201 485-2446

Christiane F.

Directed by Ulrich Edel
Starring Natja Brunckhorst
and Thomas Haustein
(20th Century Fox)

AT THE AGE of 14, Berlin schoolgirl Christiane F was a fully fledged junkie who prostituted herself to feed her habit. This makes hers "a story of our time", according to the trailers, and just to reinforce the fact Bowie's 'Heroes' LP makes up the soundtrack.

Christiane's case history is so well-known in Germany that it's difficult to credit the producers with any altruistic motives for making what is to them just another capitalisation on a blockbuster paperback.

Yet despite the book's sensational magazine origins, it did bring home to the mass of comfortable middle class Germany the emotional void existing between parents and children that forced Christiane, along with a sizeable number of Berlin kids, to fill it with whatever kicks they could find — which for many led to heroin.

Christiane's story is no maudlin *Man With The Golden Arm* — its necessary repetition draws it closer to Lou Reed's 'Heroin'. That is, the user's rash, total euphoria comes in ever diminishing bursts, while the worry over the next fix increases. Obviously the greater her need, the faster her childish prettiness — a major selling point to customers at the Bahnhof Zoo railway station second in popularity only to young boys — deteriorates and the more difficult it becomes to pay her way.

In the film version Christiane F's decline is all the more painful to watch because of amateur Natja Brunckhorst's natural, fresh performance. She seems to register surprise and shock at her condition, as well as the frightening admission that she'd lost control over it.

The addicts' ever restrictive, if perfected cycles — fix, hustle, buy and bang up again — have been compressed for dramatic purposes into a few representative incidents, which somewhat undermines the film's pretension towards documentary reconstruction.

Director Edel, whose background is in television, works within the accepted tenets of social realism — bleak, washed-out colour and occasional grainy hand-held shots on the railway station (imposed by the controlling East German authority's refusal of permission to film there) — and for the most part it works fine. Not that such aesthetic choices automatically imply verisimilitude but, in this instance, they accurately evoke the drab surface details of Christiane's biography.

In that much Edel rightly recognises that heroin's squalid glamour, curiosity aside, is partly its aura of dirt and, consequently, isolation, as well as the completely absorbing, mostly destructive life cycle it dictates.

Just to show that much is horribly compelling, which is basically all he does. He only succumbs to theatre once, when he has Christiane descending on an escalator into the Underground and tracks her along the platform through a purgatory of hustlers, hookers and the ghostly hooked to the accompaniment of Bowie/Eno's soundtrack of romantic desolation.

An undoubtedly effective piece of emotional manipulation, making it the sort of "good cinema" the producers were probably dreaming of. Such a consideration shouldn't be — and indeed isn't for the most part — *Christiane F's* concerns.

Chris Bohn

Heavy Metal

Directed by Gerald Potterton
(Columbia)

OR HOW TO turn gold into lead in eight easy lessons. *Heavy Metal*, the American offspring of *National Lampoon* and *Metal Hurlant*, has combined a genuine breakthrough in the graphic arts with a variety of comic-book grandiloquence that is little more than *Marvel*-type stuff stripped of superheroes and produced to a higher budget with generous post-Underground splurges of tits 'n' ass and gore.

This — *Heavy Metal's* movie — animates a selection of stories with a tenuous framing device and a deafening soundtrack involving an Elmer Bernstein score and a bunch of god-awful rock songs assembled by that well-known patron of the arts, Irving (rip your) Azoff.

Black Sabbath, Blue Oyster Cult, Grand Funk Railroad, Sammy Hagar, Journey, Nazareth, Cheap Trick, Devo... call their names with pride. They probably get a fairer shake than Rich Corben, Bernie Wrightson, Mike Ploog, Angus McKie and the other artists whose work has been 'adjusted' to fit *Heavy Metal's* bed of Procrustes.

At least one graphic-story nut of my acquaintance has been reduced to apoplectic spluttering by the casual violence done to Angus McKie's 'So Beautiful And So Dangerous' sequence, which has been screwed around to centre on an extended Cheech-And-Chong-in-space routine for two minor characters, completely upsetting its balance. The Neal Adams-designed caricature of the goofy but sexy secretary (perpetually squealing as her skirts blow up around her neck) doesn't help at all.

At least Corben's 'Den' retains its edge as a parody of the material that customarily caters to youthful male

STEVE GORDON

■ From previous page

than laughter? It's very difficult to be unhappy when you're laughing and it's also very difficult to dislike people who make you laugh. I have very seldom disliked a funny person."

Is he a funny man?
"Yes, I'm a funny man, but I'm not as funny as Arthur. Then, I wrote *Arthur*."

Is he still laughing at it?
"I am *Arthur's* biggest fan after Dudley, trust me. Every time I think about *Arthur* it's funny. I've seen the moose scene 500 times and I'm still giggling. It's disgusting, isn't it? I'm stood at the editing machine and I'm still laughing. That has to be one of my favourite scenes in the picture. 'Where's the rest of that moose?' is one of the funniest things anyone is going to say in a picture this year."

Steve Gordon says that not as the man who originally wrote that line (remember, Dudley Moore says things funnily) but as the man who breezily embraces the happiness great comedy bears, and who understands that Claridges Hotel is a hell of a place to talk about alcohol and comedy excess — especially at eleven in the morning, the dipso's dawn.

In better circumstances one of us would have noticed that priceless comedy or too much alcohol makes you piss yourself, and that *Arthur* is priceless comedy and too much alcohol. Imagine what that does.

The thing about people who hate comedy, they never piss themselves. Trust me.



Heavy Metal's Corvette cosmonaut — now you've seen the best bit

fantasies and Mike Ploog's World War I flying-graveyard fantasy 'B-17' manages to be gruesome with style, but the film never lives up to its extraordinary opening image (from Dan O'Bannon's 'Soft Landing') of a space-suited figure in a '59 Corvette Convertible landing in front of a sinister Victorian house, neatly and magically linking three myths into one.

The film-makers no doubt believe that winding up the film with a lengthy sword-and-sorcery episode featuring a formidable female barbarienne in a fetishist outfit is some form of recompense for the more

conventionally lame-brained stereotypes perpetuated elsewhere in the movie.

The 'character' in question, Howard Chaykin and Chris Achilleos' 'Taarna' — I use quotation marks because, strictly speaking, *Heavy Metal* contains no characters at all — would only serve to reinforce the notion that the 'Adult Fantasy' genre is ultimately an expression of the rage that some people feel when they discover that governing assumptions about the world in which we live are flimsy, spurious things and that they may have to consult their experience rather than their prejudices in order to

function most effectively in said world.

The world(s) of this film have this to say: that somewhere in time and space, justification can always be found for the continued existence of comforting beliefs. The worst science fiction and fantasy has always held that things are much like America wherever one travels, because America is Cosmically Right.

Heavy Metal, despite its visual flash and awesome trickiness, ultimately falls right into line with everything that it set out to supercede.

Charles Shaar Murray

Arthur

Directed by Steve Gordon
Starring Dudley Moore, John Gielgud and Liza Minnelli
(Warner Bros)

WE KNOW THAT the initial impact is important for all great comedians. As soon as we're with Dudley Moore's Arthur, cruising the night road in a vintage Rolls, helplessly pissed, and pissing about trying to pick up a damaged, garish hooker, Moore has us caught.

He is Arthur. Arthur wants fun, and as he takes his booby-prize hooker back to a snobby hotel for expensive meal followed by pampered passion, his wild laughter and soaked joking bouyantly beckons us to have fun too. "Isn't fun the best thing ever!" he pants, wrapped up in his own congested quest for fun, giggling like he's allergic to any serious thought.

Somehow, straight away, we're in sympathy with this spoilt, rich, indulgent alcoholic, without really understanding what it is he wants from life or what it is he does in life. Moore's introduction is sizzling, the first of a handful of electric scenes where he duplicates the dislocated abstraction of the drunk with compulsive, unprejudiced intensity.

Moore accurately establishes the little boy lost who's allowed to get drunk, sleep around, spend all over, yet who can shine a strong light of tender wisdom into the world's dark, squirming indifference. Moore's Arthur is an incompetent victim

despite the comforting opportunities and privilege his wealth would appear to provide. We get to love him for the sweet humanity that scars the hedonism.

After Moore's speculative entrance, John Gielgud strides in to take over, pitching classic poise against Moore's disordered quaintness. Throughout the picture Moore scores laughs (every seven seconds, by my reckoning) by saying things that often in themselves aren't particularly funny; Gielgud has wickedly funny, deflating lines that he delivers almost as himself — the grand, loved 19th century knight — with grave satisfaction. Moore's drunk, dropping in and out of a wobbly, utopian view of the world, snaps against, and gets trapped by, Gielgud's miraculously sober Hobson.

Some where the two are in agreement about the world's harsh silliness. Gielgud distances himself from it, Moore splashes about in it. Gielgud is so straight it's hilarious, Moore is so hilarious, it's almost sad.

A comic character who is astonishingly rich and who has all material things abundantly available goes against all the little man comedy tradition. (Which Moore certainly belongs to — Norman Wisdom is never far away from Arthur's adventures.) Yet Moore makes it work. He is becoming Britain's first substantial, effective film comedy star — perhaps since Wisdom himself — who's not relying on a team. By establishing a limited but intoxicating character — the wayward imp who just

cannot quite focus on life, whether through drink or ignorance or misunderstanding — who can see considerable reason in nonsense and a kind of moral truancy, Moore is gloriously alive. And that's irresistible.

At the end, when he gets the girl he wants (Liza Minnelli), retains his massive fortune, and looks forward to an everafter future of fun, we're completely happy for him even though there's never any real danger he won't get any of it. It's a simple story, a picture about togetherness and goodness, and this warming simplicity, as much as its funniness, must be reason for its huge American success.

Its honesty touches fundamental fears. Moore uses Arthur to say whoever or whatever we are, we all loathe loneliness; the effect is tripled by his making us laugh so much — laughter being the great need of loneliness. Ultimately it becomes a race to see who will laugh more during the picture: Moore or us. Total togetherness is achieved, a basic aim of all great comedy.

It is such a 'nice' film and runs into such a happy ending I would have expected to dislike it; but the individual performances of Moore and Gielgud, some delightful support from Minnelli and Barney Martin as her father, some sensational scenes... all transcend the predictability of plot, direction and message.

Really it's not slapstick with a message but slapstick with a hangover, and perhaps in the hangover lies the message.

Paul Morley

COLUMBIA PICTURES TAKES YOU BEYOND THE FUTURE TO A UNIVERSE YOU'VE NEVER SEEN BEFORE...

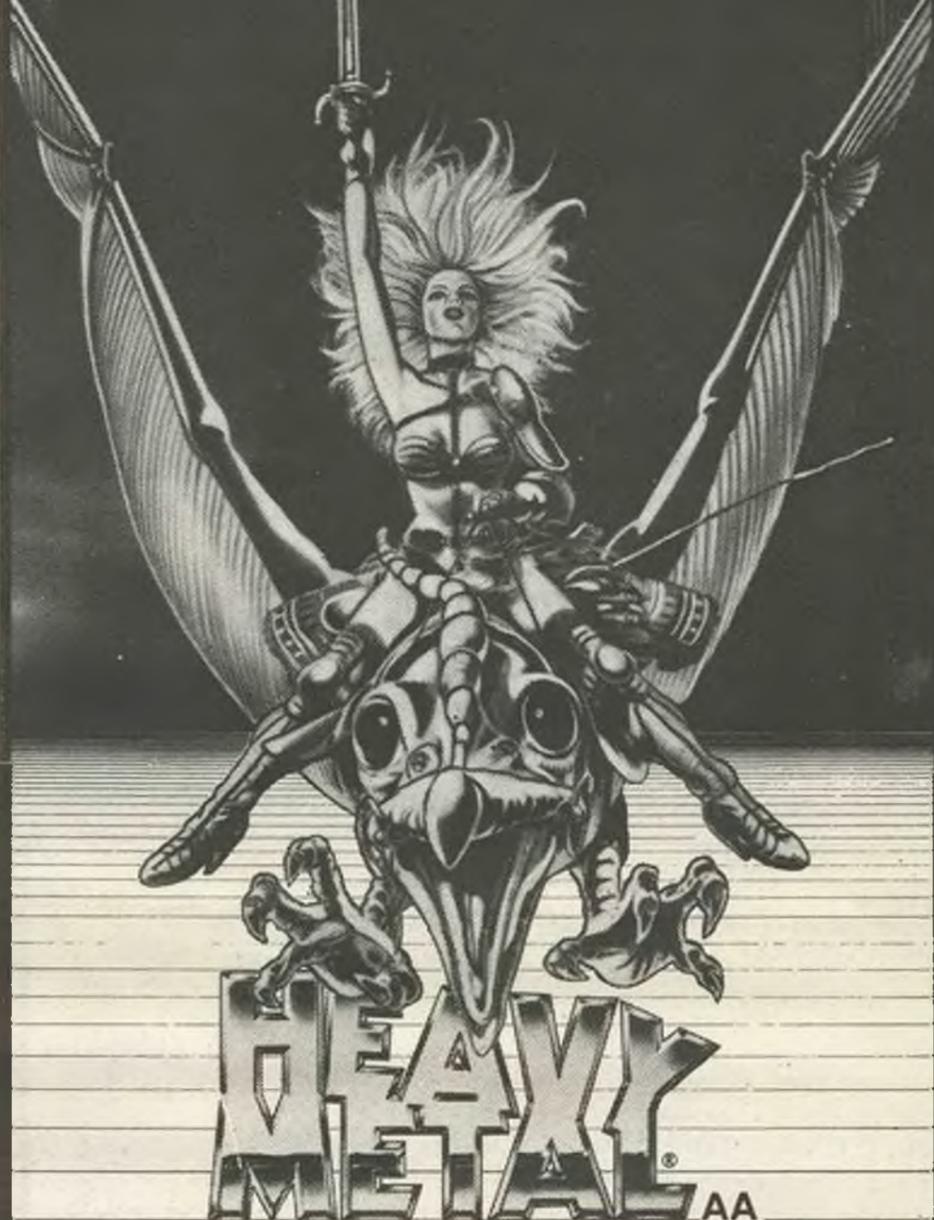
A UNIVERSE OF MYSTERY.

A UNIVERSE OF MAGIC.

A UNIVERSE OF SEXUAL FANTASIES.

A UNIVERSE OF AWESOME GOOD.

A UNIVERSE OF TERRIFYING EVIL.



A STEP BEYOND SCIENCE FICTION.

COLUMBIA PICTURES PRESENTS

AN IVAN REITMAN — LEONARD MOGEL PRODUCTION

HEAVY METAL

PRODUCTION DESIGNER MICHAEL GROSS SCREENPLAY BY DAN GOLDBERG & LEN BLUM

BASED ON ORIGINAL ART AND STORIES BY RICHARD CORBEN, ANGUS MCKIE,

DAN O'BANNON, THOMAS WARKENTIN AND BERNI WRIGHTSON

EXECUTIVE PRODUCER LEONARD MOGEL PRODUCED BY IVAN REITMAN

DIRECTED BY GERALD POTTERTON MUSIC BY ELMER BERNSTEIN

DOLBY STEREO

ALBUM AVAILABLE ON EPIC/CBS RECORDS & TAPES

The trademark Heavy Metal is owned by National Lampoon, Inc. © 1981 COLUMBIA PICTURES INDUSTRIES, INC. RELEASED BY COLUMBIA-EMM-WARNER DISTRIBUTORS

— FEATURING SONGS BY —

BLACK SABBATH • BLUE OYSTER CULT
CHEAP TRICK • DEVO • DONALD FAGEN • DON FELDER
GRAND FUNK RAILROAD • SAMMY HAGAR • JOURNEY
NAZARETH • STEVIE NICKS • RIGGS • TRUST

NOW SHOWING

COLUMBIA classic classic
SHAFTESBURY AVENUE HAYMARKET TOTTENHAM CRT. RD.

classic ODEON ODEON ODEON
CHELSEA KENSINGTON SWISS COTTAGE WESTBOURNE GROVE

SUNDAY JANUARY 3
GLASGOW La Scala
SUNDAY JANUARY 10
BIRMINGHAM
(Queensway) Odeon
LEEDS Odeon

THURSDAY JANUARY 21
BLACKPOOL Odeon
BRIGHTON Odeon
SUNDAY JANUARY 24
HANLEY Odeon
IPSWICH Odeon

LEICESTER Odeon
NEWCASTLE Odeon
NOTTINGHAM Odeon
PORTSMOUTH Odeon

SUNDAY JANUARY 31
BRISTOL Odeon
EXETER Odeon
LIVERPOOL Odeon
MANCHESTER Odeon
SHEFFIELD Gaumont

(CINEMA DETAILS CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.)

ONE SUPERHERO-TWO SUPER MOVIES



SUPERMAN AND SUPERMAN II

THE MOVIE A

TOGETHER FOR THE FIRST TIME

NOW SHOWING

WARNER WEST END
LEICESTER SQUARE
439 0791

classic HAYMARKET
839 1527

ABC BAYSWATER
229 4149

ABC EDGWARE RD
723 5901

ABC FULHAM RD
370 2636

AND THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY

COMING SOON IN SILVER SCREEN
AN INTERVIEW WITH

SIDNEY LUMET

Director of Dog Day Afternoon, Serpico and Prince Of The City

Virgin Prunes - A new form of beauty



Available now:

Part 1 7 record - Sandpaper Lullaby ... RTO 89

Part 2 10 record - Come to Daddy ... RTO 90

Part 3 12 record - The Beast ... RTO 99

Available soon:

Part 4: 'Din Glorious - a cassette/live document of a recent Dublin performance and exhibit.

All parts available from Rough Trade Records.



January 14 1982

Live performance at the
Venue London

RAGING BULL GOES POTTY

Directed by Ronald Neame
Starring Robert De Niro, Cliff
Thorburn and Dennis Hopper
(Cert A)

An unexpected sequel to *Raging Bull: The Movie* from Britisher Neame. In this portion, La Motta buys a gas station in collaboration with Rita (Marti Caine) and his attempts to 'beef the place up' result in the usual hilarious chaos. Particularly successful are the scenes where Jake tries to control the air hose like some Asian snake charmer, and watch out for Dixie his charming but completely goofy cat. Pleasing second instalment that has me quietly looking forward to episode three, *Where's That Raging Bull?*, due next April.

MORE SOUTHERN COMFORT!

Directed by Peter Yates
Starring Keith Carradine, John Denver and Billie Jo Spears (Cert A)
Fascinating follow up to last year's *Southern Comfort: The Movie* from Pete Bullitt Yates. Yes, we're back in the swamp lands again and this time there's no let up in the laffs. Rudy (John Denver) is sure his father left a secret oil formula in a pair of George C Scott's old pants and sets off south to find them. Along the way he meets Dazoozy (Billie Jo Spears) — just about the craziest hitch-hiker you'll ever meet! Dazoozy has a thing about 'darn bullfrogs' and her catchphrase "Well, rinky dinky doo" will no doubt sweep the country. A warmhearted film that, underneath, nevertheless has a message.

THE NEW ADVENTURES OF FLAKE JESSOP

Directed by Bryan Forbes
Starring Marty Ballin, Brooke Shields and Pamela Stephenson (Cert U)
Those of you who enjoyed *Altered States: The Movie* will be glad to know that the story hasn't ended yet. In fact, Dr Jessop has only just begun his wild times! Here we find him hard at work on a formula for weight loss that accidentally becomes a recipe for *weightlessness*. Dad might remember this plot device from Fred MacMurray's old *Flubber* films, but Bryan Forbes' expert touch creates a wonderful new flavour for all the family to enjoy. The subtle references to the first movie as "that little episode" will not escape the more intellectual film buffs, even though there's something for everyone to enjoy here inside Dr Jessop's madcap laboratory. Watch out for the next instalment, *Dr Jessop, Is That You?*

WHEN THE LIGHTS GO ON AGAIN

Directed by Gerald Thomas
Starring Bo Derek, Candy Clark, Robert Vaughn and Vicky Leandros (Cert AA)
Subtitled *Return To Precinct 13* and I must confess!



IN THE CAN

Danny Baker sorts out the seasonal circuit releases

would've loved anything that brought us once again to the crazy mixed-up police station where *nothing* goes right. What happens when you mix ten hardened crooks, two dizzy girl cops and a stuffy commissioner inside a government building that's due to be demolished? Well, that's what *Gerald Carry On* Directing Thomas helps us to discover in one of the year's most delightful romps. Love interest is provided by Robert Vaughn (as Piedro) and Vicky Leandros (Kitty). Songs include 'Got A Smoke', 'Living For The Day You'll Be Free' and 'Only A Cho-Lo'. My wife and I liked it.

NEVER GIVE A DAMN

Directed by Alan Bates
Starring Paul Newman, Libby Morris and Art Garfunkel (Cert U)

To be honest, I was a little disappointed in this continuation of Newman's 1971 oddball comedy *Never Give An Inch: The Oddball Comedy*. Its story is good enough — two lumberjacks (Newman and Tatum O'Neal) decide to trade in their jobs for positions in a slick city bank — but where it really falls down is in its gratuitous use of bad language. Nevertheless some scenes work — like when the pair foil a couple of bank robbers completely by chance as they go about their cleaning duties — and the background score by Harry Stoneham is gentle on the ear. Not my cup of tea.

CITIZEN KOON

Directed by Richard Pryor
Starring Richard Pryor, Mel Brooks, Peter Boyle and George Dzundza (Cert X)
Stay away. A foul-mouthed 'updating' of Orson Welles' classic *Citizen Kane: The Movie*. The idea of a black sharecropper becoming president overnight has its appeal, but in Messrs Brooks and Pryor's incapable hands it's merely an excuse to insult our intelligence. No thank you, Richard.

DOG DAYS IN LONDON

Directed by Lily Tomlin
Starring Britt Ekland, Frank Langella, David Niven and Topol (Cert A)
US made-for-TV thriller in reply to Sidney Lumet's 1975 classic *Dog Day Afternoon: The Movie*. This sees a

directing debut by comedienne Lily Tomlin from a script by Dory Previn, so the film has a certain feminist angle, you might say. In it, Marsha (Britt Ekland) is on the trail of Sonny (Frank Langella) to warn him that he's being stalked by 'R' (Topol). There are many exciting close shaves and various explosions, though the action does get a little bogged down in long dialogue sequences between Marsha and her radical junkie lover Mooto (Grace Jones). Ms Tomlin has personally penned a long press kit explaining the film's underlying message as well as its predecessor's weaknesses and, though I remain unconvinced, I found it passed a pleasant three and a half hours.

ONE SMALL DETAIL

Directed by Ambrose Fungler
Starring Glen Campbell, Bruce Li and Goldie Hawn (Cert A)

Another movie originally intended for TV but, thankfully, judged good enough to be shown as full-blooded night-out entertainment. *One Small Detail* is a loving sequel to the bawdy *Last Detail: The Film* that, by its notoriety, rocketed Jack Nicholson to stardom in 1974. Now while the original might be passable at a steelworks' stag night, it's hardly the sort of thing you can watch with mum and the kids, so our thanks go to newcomer Ambrose Fungler who has tidied up the earlier version into something we can all view happily. Fungler provides a clever improvement, too, by his introduction in the prisoner role of Goldie Hawn as Timba. Glen Campbell and kung fu star Bruce Li are her escorts to gaol and the wacky Ms Hawn puts them to all sorts of trouble by her scatty attempts to escape. The scene in the foam factory is already a classic and Goldie's song 'Won't Somebody Take Me Seriously Please?' is a nice tearjerker. Away from the language and violence, this story really gets a chance to shine. I recommend it thoroughly.

SUPERMAN II, 2

Directed by Richard Lester
Starring Christopher Reeve, Leonard Rossiter and Dorothy Tutin (Cert A)

True to their word, Warners have not made a *Superman 3*. Instead we have *Superman II, 2*. To be reviewed.

IN PRODUCTION

Where's That Raging Bull?
Dr Jessop, Is That You?
Blue Movie: The Collar
Follow The Scum Gang!
Omen 3, IV
LATE RESULTS
Slaughterhouse 5, The Wild 1
Saturn 3, The Muskateers 3
Magnificent 7, Mostel Zero
Little Indians 10, Jaws 2
The Feathers 4, Years BC
1,000,000

A cop is turning.
Nobody's safe.

PRINCE OF THE CITY

"PRINCE OF THE CITY"
Starring TREAT WILLIAMS
Executive Producer JAY PRESSON ALLEN
Produced by BURTT HARRIS
Screenplay by JAY PRESSON ALLEN
and SIDNEY LUMET
Based on the Book by ROBERT DALEY
Directed by SIDNEY LUMET



NOW SHOWING

WARNER WEST END
LEICESTER SQUARE
439 0791

ABC SHAFESBURY AVE
836 8861

ABC FULHAM ROAD
370 2636

FROM JAN. 1

ABC BAYSWATER
229 4149

AND FROM JAN. 3 ABC'S · BEXLEYHEATH · CROYDON · GOLDERS GREEN · ROMFORD



Festive flix on the small screen, sized up by Ian Penman (BBC) and Monty Smith (ITV)

"Ere, you gave me two channels to do, you bastard!" — I.P.

Friday December 18
TARZAN'S DESERT MYSTERY (Directed by William Thiele 1943). Later adapted by Bunuel as *The Dance Of The Seven Veils*, this segment of the Tarzan season finds Johnny Weissmuller in speculative mood, quoting Kant and crossing the Sahara in search of some "herb". The hallucination sequence — monster lizards, giant spiders, Nazis, and Cheeta metamorphosing into Charles Darwin — is outrageous. (BBC2)

PLANET OF THE APES (Franklin J. Schaffner 1967). For London and Harlech viewers only, the first and best of the cautionary simian sagas. Charlton Heston's cynical astronaut Taylor is one of his finest performances, and Schaffner's direction is dazzlingly inventive (though very obviously conceived in widescreen terms). Good monkey suits, great score by Jerry Goldsmith. (ITV)

ARABELLA (Adriano Barocco 1969). Interesting-looking black comedy with Terry Thomas handling four different roles, James Fox and Margaret Rutherford trailing in his wake. I swear I didn't make the director's name up. (As the Renaissance man said to the Duchess, there's a good baroque-in' tonight!) (BBC1)

Saturday December 19
WARLORDS OF ATLANTIS (Kevin Connor 1978). Saturday matinee stuff, with Doug McClure and Cyd Charisse bumping up against giant squids, whirlpools, and all-purpose general *Stingray* type nastiness. (BBC1)

THE YOUNG ONES (Sidney J Furie 1961). The reincarnation of Bongo Herbert (believed to be slang in the pop music world for the ingestion of marijuana and the consequent effects: "Cor, I was really Bongo Herbert last night!") as Cliff sings and smiles his way through a happy zappy zany and bloody stupid 'youth market' movie. Good theme song though. (BBC2)

IN LIKE FLINT (Gordon Douglas 1967). Grotesquely inept secret agent comedy with James Coburn and his fabulous teeth saving the world from a takeover by a militant female organisation entirely made up of *Playboy* folds. (ITV)

BREEZY (Clint Eastwood 1973). Holden time again, here holdin' hands with a drippy young drop out girl in lacklustre male menopause Lurv story. (BBC2)

SAFETY LAST & HOT WATER (Fred Newmeyer, Sam Taylor 1923). Cracking double bill to kick off the Harold Lloyd 'season' — contains the classic clock-clambering sequence. (BBC2)

Sunday December 20
THE MAN WHO FELL TO EARTH (Nicolas Roeg 1976). Best film on TV over the whole holiday period — although we had best be ready for a good few cuts from its basic fibre; last year's Christmas Roeg — *Don't Look Now* — was the sanitised American TV version... and over there *TMWFE* wasn't even allowed full reign in the cinemas. It's silly, such division of sexual athletics and simple aesthetics — movies like Roeg's just don't work that way. Anyway, I think Roeg is the best director in the whole wide world, and you probably know this film already — Bowie mooning through a parable which is more *Citizen Kane* than sci fi, packed with hypnotic images and dense with ideas and connections. (BBC2)

THE MAN WHO WOULD BE KING (John Huston 1975). Caine and Conner as Kipling con-men, bamboozling the high priests of old Kafiristan. A yarn, alright, but only occasionally ripping. (ITV)

Monday December 21
THE DARK MIRROR (Robert Siodmark 1946). Any film that has Siodmark's shadow behind it has to be worth immersing yourself in, and any film that plays the old trick of having an actress (in this case Olivia de Havilland) play opposite herself as twin sisters can't be bad for double-bluff kicks. (BBC2)

SWEENEY 2 (Tom Clegg 1978). Crash bang wallop stuff, never

remotely as convincing as the TV series but played with attractive assurance by John Thaw and Dennis Waterman. (ITV)

Tuesday December 22
THE BRIDGE ON THE RIVER KWAI (David Lean 1957). The excuse is in William Holden, but this is the season for such fare anyway; the sort of sweaty epic (this one clocks in at 2 hrs 41 mins) that starts you off sneering but keeps you staying put. The big plusses here are Alec Guinness and exploding bridges. Y'll know the story, I presume. (BBC2)

THE McMASTERS (Aif Kjellin 1970). Much gloating violence in a tawdry western: Jack Palance is the bigot, Brock Peters the black. Burl Ives plays the title characters. (ITV)

Wednesday December 23
THE SAVAGE BEES (Bruce Gellar 1976). Gellar was a pro apparently disillusioned with the TV medium he moved in (everything from *Rawhide* through *Mission Impossible* to a TV version of *Mother, Jugs and Speed* before his death in 1978) and *The Savage Bees* is not something to remember him by: a dull and silly thriller in which African bees disrupt a New Orleans Mardi Gras. The symbolism there eludes me. (BBC1)

WHITE CHRISTMAS (Michael Curtiz 1954). Despite its trustworthy elements — Irving Berlin score, Crosby, Clooney and Kaye, the solid Curtiz — this old chestnut fails to consolidate its better moments into a flawless whole. But the better moments are captivating, in a thoroughly corny way. (BBC2)

CARRY ON DOCTOR (Gerald Thomas 1972). The second best film on TV over the holiday period! Well, what *can* you say, I mean... (BBC1)

MAGIC (Richard Attenborough 1978). Turgid melodrama that strains hard for seriousness as Anthony Hopkins' ventriloquist loudly goes bananas; his foul-mouthed dummy probably gave William Goldman a hand with the script. (ITV)

Thursday December 24
THE POSEIDON ADVENTURE (Ronald Neame 1972). Same applies here as applied to *River Kwai* — although *The Poseidon Adventure* does get pretty cringe-making at times. An endless cast (what on earth are people like Gene Hackman and Shelley Winters doing on board? Only the Poseidon accountants know) and predictable tricks played in a drowning liner insure low-denominator interest. (BBC1)

EL CID (Anthony Mann 1961). And the Beeb continues to go for mammoth stop-gaps. Charlton Heston and Sophia Loren as believable as anyone ever is in this sort of desert romp. You ask me, *Carry On Up The Khyber* trashes them all — it's the only one you can possibly take 'seriously', and has the real El Sid to boot. (BBC1)

THE BELSTONE FOX (James Hill 1973). Predictable Christmas sweet-furry-animals tear (or stomach) jerker. If we have to have these things, why can't it be *Kes* every year, instead of the gloopy succession of otters, gormless vets and here Eric Porter falling in love with a fox. The photography is lush, the dynamics lame. (BBC2)

SCROOGE (Ronald Neame 1970). Great cast — Albert Finney, Alec Guinness, Edith Evans, Kay Walsh — and a great story, of course; unfortunately, the songs of Leslie Bricusse have Van Gogh's ear for music. (ITV)

SUMMER HOLIDAY (Peter Yates 1962). Did Peter Yates — later to direct *Bullitt* — really wing his way over to Hollywood on the strength of this prankish, purified "Pop" film? Cliff Richard and The Shadows wander around the hippy trails in a converted bus; less fun than either the *Partridge Family* or the *Double Deckers*. (BBC2)

Friday December 25
THE WAR BETWEEN MEN AND WOMEN (Melville Shavelson 1972). Soft centred attempt to film American humourist James Thurber's life — or, at least, all the schloppiest and light-headed moments. Jack Lemmon, Jason Robards and Barbara Harris try hard, but there's none of Thurber's malice, analysis or hurt — and 'war' is as misleading a title you'll get this Yuletide. (BBC2)

LOOPHOLE (John Quedstedt 1981). Albert Finney and Martin Sheen squandered in unadventurous thriller centred on a London bank vault and the desired entrance thereof. If they had to have a 1981 film about such things (and how come they've got a 1981 film at all?) why not the excellent *Thief/Violent Streets?* It'll give you two fuckin' guesses... (BBC1)

HARRY AND WALTER GO TO NEW YORK (Mark Rydell 1976). A period farce that's more frenetic than funny, but the cast is unbeatable: James Caan, Michael Caine, Diane Keaton, Elliott Gould, Charles Durning and Burt Young. (ITV)

Saturday December 26
GONE WITH THE WIND (Victor Fleming 1939). Fleming is the officially quoted director for this gigantic MGM David O Selznick production, but George Cukor had an uncredited hand in schedules. And that's about as interested as I can get in this leviathan, which the BBC have kindly split into two — part two following tomorrow. It's something to do with a traumatic incident in my childhood — which means that all the weighty considerations of box office success and a near four hours of steamy Southern storytelling go out the window — when I was introduced to the legend via an anarchic artist's impression of the real relationship between Rhett (Clark Gable) and Scarlett (Vivien Leigh) in *MAD* magazine... If I were you, I'd use the four hours to read that article on Coronation St in *NME* that you still haven't quite got round to. (BBC1)

HOW THE WEST WAS WON (John Ford 1963). This is more like it as blurgghbusters go — as much pure hokum and inaccurate history as anything else, but Ford can inveigle people who think that an *auteur* was the star of *Bright Ring Of Water*, and all the gung ho gang

is here: John Wayne, Gregory Peck, George Peppard, Henry Fonda and Debbie Reynolds. (BBC1)

THE 39 STEPS (Don Sharp 1978). Remaining faithful to John Buchan's original novel is still not enough to make you forget Hitchcock's definitive 1935 version. Especially not when Robert Powell is your Richard Hannay. (ITV)

WONDERFUL LIFE (Sidney Furie 1964). Another cruddy Cliff. (BBC2)

HOW TO MURDER YOUR WIFE (Richard Quine 1965). Best bet today, Lemmon alternately ugly and unwitting as Virna Lisi's dithering spouse in this slightly overlong but irresistible black comedy. Terry Thomas and Eddie Mayehoff provide diverting support in some wicked but wonderful scenes. (BBC2)

Sunday December 27
SAVE THE TIGER (John G Avildsen 1973). Thank God for the Jack Lemmon season. If you're feeling rather gone with the wind (an awfully well chosen phrase with regards to this week) Avildsen's weird little film with sharp script from Steven Shagan and Oscar-winning performance from Lemmon is sure to bring you eathwards. (BBC2)

Monday December 28
THE BATTLE OF MEDWAY (Jack Smight 1976). The ignoble

precursor of John Huston's *Escape To Victory*, an incongruous re-telling of The Gillingham vs Maidstone two-replay FA Cup tie, with Henry Fonda as Keith Peacock, Robert Wagner as Dean White, and Toshiro Mifune as the disgruntled supporter whose resigned "not have way, I guess" sets a fatalistic seal on the whole explosive affair. (BBC1)

WHEN COMEDY WAS KING (Devised by Robert Youngson 1959). Compilation of classic slapstick setpieces, about as decent as these things get. Chaplin, Keaton, Langdon and Chase (wot, no Lloyd?) (*He's on BBC2, berk.* — I.P.) but best of the lot is the *Big Business* sequence from Stan and Ollie; you know the one, where they're flogging Christmas trees and James Finlayson gets all aeriated... (ITV)

IRMA LA DOUCE (Billy Wilder 1963). Gosh, there are some clods in the BBC planning dept. This was the re-teaming of Wilder, Lemmon and MacLaine after the sharp success of *The Apartment* — which, of course, is on tomorrow. *Irma* is overlong and can't touch *The Apartment* for slickness or sorrow, but the cherishable moments come thick and fast — Lemmon with a mouthful of billiard balls — and MacLaine is a sweetheart as the Parisian street pro. (BBC2)

CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND (Steven Spielberg 1978). ITV's Big One, Spielberg's

lovely motherhip fantasy, full of people who are very nice and ordinary and aliens who are as cute as the Seven Dwarfs; which is why it struck such a giant chord in big softies like me, I guess. A shame it's not the *Special Edition*, though, which was even better. (ITV)

Tuesday December 29
THE DAY OF THE DOLPHIN (Mike Nichols 1973). Not to be confused with Jackals, Locusts or Triffids, this is a koo koo affair with George C Scott, two dolphins and the President of The United States. I've a feeling I'll like it. (BBC1)

THE APARTMENT (Billy Wilder 1960). One of the all time great comedies, with a slice of something sour and tragic at its heart. You scarcely need the story reiterating, do you? Only Laurel and Hardy in *Their First Mistake* come nearer to portraying a romance more poignant than that between Lemmon and MacLaine. (BBC2)

CAN CAN (Walter Lang 1960). Two Shirley MacLaine films in one day! Frank Sinatra is besotted and the songs are bloody marvellous ('I Love Paris', 'Let's Do It', etc). Go on, be camp! (BBC2)

RAGING BULL (Douglas Sirk 1957). Poor attempt to 'feminise' the familiar story of roughhead from the ghetto sluggin' his way to the top. Charles Hawtrey as the wife piles on the melodrama but Bob Hope sheerly unbelievable as the ringbound kid. (BBC2)

With two girls like these, how can you lose?

THE CALIFORNIA DOLLS^x

METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER PRESENTS AN ALDRICH COMPANY PRODUCTION
 PETER FALK
 "THE CALIFORNIA DOLLS"
 VICKI FREDERICK LAURENE LANDON AND BURT YOUNG
 ORIGINAL MUSIC BY FRANK DE VOL WRITTEN BY MEL FROHMAN
 PRODUCED BY WILLIAM ALDRICH
 DIRECTED BY ROBERT ALDRICH
 METROCOLOR[®] MGM[®]
 © 1981 METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER FILM CO.
 DISTRIBUTED BY CIC[®]

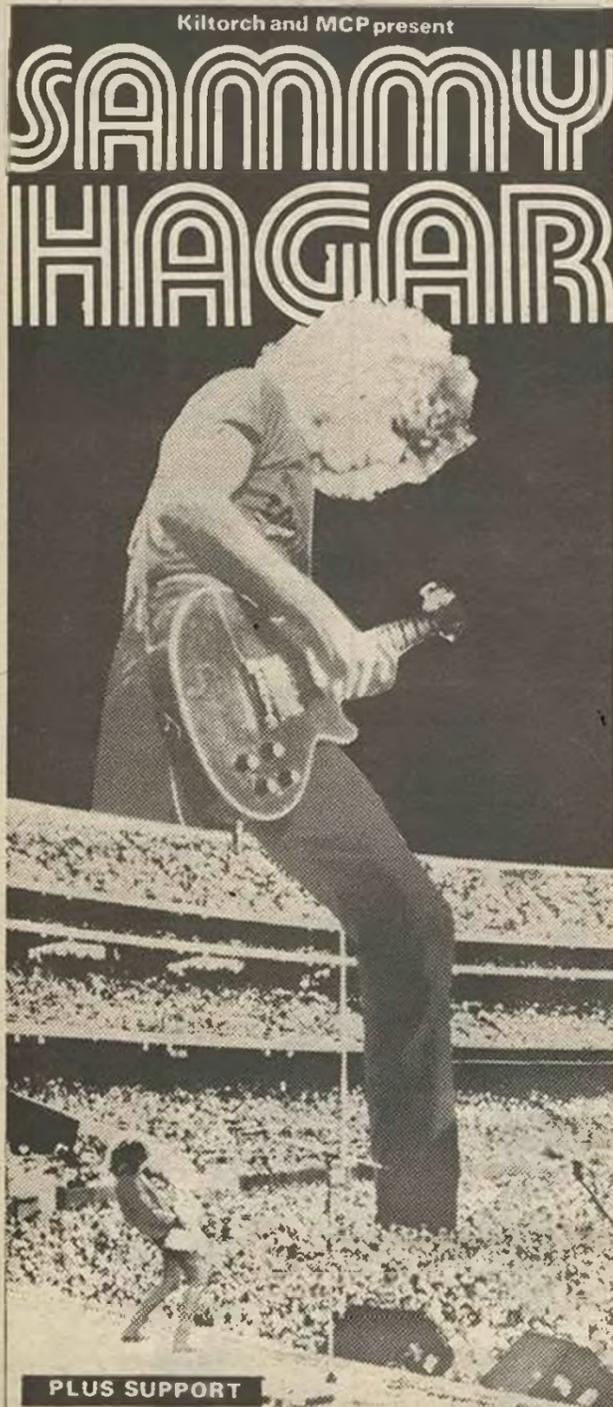
FROM DECEMBER 26 **RITZ** LEICESTER SQUARE

ABC For details of all programme times phone 01-200 0200 (24 hours)

FULHAM ROAD BAYSWATER EDGWARE ROAD

CLASSIC OXFORD STREET (OPPOSITE TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD)

ALL OVER LONDON AND ACROSS THE COUNTRY



PLUS SUPPORT

THE CORNISH COLISEUM
SAT. 23rd JANUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. Par 4261

SOUTHAMPTON GAUMONT
SUN. 24th JANUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4, £3.50 and £3 from box office tel. 0703 29772

BRISTOL COLSTON HALL
MON. 25th JANUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. 0272 291768

SHEFFIELD CITY HALL
TUES. 26th JANUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. 0742 735295

GLASGOW APOLLO
THURS. 28th JANUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. 041 332 6055

NEWCASTLE CITY HALL
FRI. 29th JANUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. 0632 20007

LIVERPOOL EMPIRE
SUN. 31st JANUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. 051 709 1555

BIRMINGHAM ODEON
TUES. 2nd FEBRUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. 021 643 6101

IPSWICH GAUMONT
THURS. 4th FEBRUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. 0473 53641

LANCASTER UNIVERSITY
SAT. 6th FEBRUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. 0524 65201

MANCHESTER APOLLO
SUN. 7th FEBRUARY 7.30pm
tickets £4 and £3.50 from box office tel. 061 273 1112

HAMMERSMITH ODEON
TUES. 9th and
WED. 10th FEBRUARY 8pm
tickets £4.50 and £4.00 from box office tel. 01 748 4081 and usual agents

RECORD NEWS

First Antvideo

ADAM & THE ANTS' first full-length video cassette is rushed out this week on the Home Video Productions label, in a package designed by Adam himself. It features the band live in concert, filmed in Japan on the last night of their recent world tour, and includes all their major hits—it should be selling in the shops at slightly less than £28. A second video is being recorded at one of the band's pre-Christmas concerts at London Drury Lane Theatre Royal, with Mike Mansfield directing, and this 'Prince Charming Revue' cassette is planned for spring release.

● With the new Abba album 'The Visitors' (Epic) in the shops this week, the group's Annifrid Lyngstad (she's the readhead) has announced plans to record a solo LP in the New Year, featuring songs by David Bowie and Paul McCartney.

● Mood Six, Miles Over Matter and The High Tide are three of the bands featured on the album 'A Splash Of Colour', described as "a psychedelia compilation", for release by WEA in the first week on the New Year.

● Five Or Six have a new single coming out next month on Cherry Red titled 'Chalk Circle'. They've also completed work on their first album, which at present is only planned for release in Belgium and Holland in January, though copies will be available here on import.



GLEN CAMPBELL has recored with many top girl singers during his career, and his latest partner is DIANE SOLOMON, who was special guest in his recent series of UK concerts. They're pictured above in the studios during sessions for a duet called 'If You Were My Lady', which is scheduled for New Year release.

AFRICAN JIVE

OK JIVE play their final dates of the year this weekend in London — at Herne Hill Half Moon (Friday) and Highgate Jackson's Rock Club (Saturday) — and both gigs are devoted entirely to African music, with African band Ojah supporting. Then, while the other members are taking a Christmas break, lead guitarist Bayon Wayne flies off to Africa to play a ten-day tour with a Kenyan rock band. OK Jive have now formed their own "Ghumba Hi-Fi Society" for Afrique music lovers (contact their office at 81 Tottenham Court Road, London W1 for details), and their second single 'On Route'/'Congo Qwela' will be issued on January 2 on the Frenzy label, through CBS.

Lewie strikes again

● Jona Lewie, who had a Christmas chart-topper last year with 'Stop The Cavalry', enters the seasonal campaign belatedly this year. His new single, out this weekend of Stiff, is the oddly-titled 'Re-arranging The Deckchairs On The Titanic'. His next album follows early in the New Year.

● 'A Quiet Night In' is a Bron compilation album released this week, featuring Motorhead, Hawkwind, The Young & Moody Band, Uriah Heep, Girlschool, Angelwitch, The Mechanics and Juicy Lucy. It should retail at not more than £3.50.

● The album 'Arthur', out this weekend on Warner Brothers, is a collection of songs inspired by the new film of the same name (starring Dudley Moore). Among those on the LP are Christopher Cross, Stephen Bishop, Ambrosia, Nicolette Larson and Burt Bacharach.

● The Anti-Nowhere League's single appears this week on new independent label WXYZ Records, through Faulty Products and Pinnacle. We're told it's a double B-side (!) and the titles are 'Streets Of London' and 'So What'.

STOP PRESS GIGS

Winter for London

EDGAR WINTER returns to London next month to headline at the Hammersmith Odeon on Saturday, January 30 — tickets on sale now priced £4.75, £4.25 and £3.50. At the moment, it's a one-off, but a couple more dates could be added after Christmas.

One-off by Images

ALTERED IMAGES have announced plans for a London show at the Hammersmith Palais on Sunday, February 7 — all tickets £3, on sale now. This will be the band's only live appearance in 1982 until late spring.



Victor's at Knebworth, Tina's in Nashville... and Mother's miles away.

It's impossible to nod-off while everyone else is trying to be in two places at the same time.

And the sound of knitting needles won't help you think you're at an open-air concert.

Headphones are the answer.

But until now, they had a reputation for discomfort. They weighed on your mind while you listened. They squeezed your ears, and your wallet.

Now, with Ross, headphones come of age. With true state-of-the-art hi-fi technology, in no less than seventeen types and styles, to suit your music, and your means.

From Ross, you'll find closed-back headphones, for bass with a depth and feel like never before. Or open backed, for privacy without isolation.

Headphones with rare-earth and Samarium cobalt supermagnets (more than three times the energy of ordinary types). With ear-enclosing or unenclosed earpads for personal comfort. Or ultra-low loss cables for perfect preservation of sound fidelity. All guaranteed for two years.

Ross headphones let you fill your head with the pure power of pop. Or feel the tones and tempos of country and western. Or dream.

They let you listen alone, in lightweight comfort. On your style,

on your budget.

Buy them for yourself, if you want to hear better.

Buy them for a friend, if you want a little peace.

Wherever you want to be with music — get there with Ross.



Ross RE-225
Acoustic system: Open back.
Impedance: 4 to 26 ohms.
Frequency response: 18 to 22,000 Hz.
Sensitivity: 100 db/mW at 1000 Hz.
Price: Around £7.5f



Ross RE-230D
Acoustic system: Closed back.
Impedance: 4 to 16 ohms.
Frequency response: 20 to 20,000 Hz.
Fitted with combined 6.4 mm and 3.5 mm. Duo plug
Price: Around £11.

Ross Headphones available at:

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Woolworths | Boots |
| Woolco | Greens in Debenhams |
| Rumbelows | Rediffusion |
| Wigfalls | Southern Electricity |
| Shoppers' World | Ketts |
| Lewis's | John Lewis Partnership Branches |
| Harrods | Supreme Discount Stores |
| Rayford Electronics | Hifi Care |
| Underwood | |
| Bentalls | |

And all good stores

ROSS
makes sound sense

49/53 Pancras Road, London NW1 2QB.
Tel: 01-278 6371. Telex: 22747 Preros, Ldn.

Stones won't let up in '82

THE ROLLING STONES plan to maintain the momentum of their current American tour, now drawing to a close, by visiting a number of other territories in the New Year. The success of their U.S. outing has exceeded all expectations and, rather than running the risk of losing their impetus, they want to keep the adrenalin flowing by staying on the road.

No precise details have yet been formulated, nor will be until they've finished in the States. But according to their London spokesman, they're thinking in terms of Australian concerts in late January or early February, probably linked with other dates in the Far East, including Japan. And this would be followed by a European tour, starting around Easter time and culminating in their long-awaited UK appearances.

However, if all goes according to plan — and bear in mind that the Stones have been known to change their minds on many previous occasions — they would be unlikely to perform here before June, as their present plan is to stage a major open-air concert in this country.

● With the collapse of their plans for global satellite TV coverage of one of their U.S. concerts, their final American date — in Virginia this weekend — will be seen on cable television in the States. It will also be tele-recorded, and will hopefully be seen on British TV at some point in the New Year.

and The Who emerge again

SUGGESTIONS that The Who are on the point of disintegrating (if they've not already done so), which have been mooted in some sections of the Press, were discounted by their London office this week. The reports were apparently sparked by the current individual activities of the various members — John Entwistle's new solo album is just released, Roger Daltrey is at present recording, and Pete Townshend has another three tracks to complete for his next solo set.

But the band come together again in February to start work on a new Who album, and these sessions will be followed by a US tour in the spring or early summer. Although no British dates are yet in the pipeline, their spokesman observed that — once they get back on the road — they certainly won't ignore UK audiences in 1982.

PARIS TRIPS TO SEE COSTELLO

ELVIS COSTELLO & The Attractions have now sold out their London concerts, before and after Christmas — but another show has been added in Paris on January 10, and special arrangements have been made to enable people to attend. There are three options — (1) scheduled air flights on January 8 evening, returning January 11 morning, including three nights in a three-star hotel costing £118; (2) same as first option, except plane leaves January 9 morning, price £109; (3) coach leaves London January 9 morning, returning January 11 evening, including two nights in a four-star hotel costing £75. All prices include concert tickets, transport, insurance and a half-day tour of Paris. Those interested should send a deposit of £50 (air) or £30 (coach) to Hameweave Ltd., P.O. Box 281, London N15 5LW.

□ THE DAMNED return to their club roots for a one-off seasonal special, playing London Fulham Greyhound on Christmas Eve. And appearing at the same venue the previous night (23) are The Boys.

BOOKING details for the British concerts by Meatloaf in the early spring, announced by NME last week, are as follows:
● BRIGHTON Conference Centre (April 20-21). Tickets £7.50, £7 and £6.50, on sale now at the box-office. Or by post, adding 30p per ticket booking fee, from Meatloaf Box Office, P.O. Box 141, London SW8 5AS — Postal Orders only, made payable to "Andrew Miller Promotions Ltd.", and enclose SAE.
● BIRMINGHAM National Exhibition Centre (23). Tickets £7.50, £6.50 and £5.50 by post from Meatloaf Concerts, P.O. Box 4,



MASSIVE MOTORHEAD TREK IN THE SPRING

MOTORHEAD undertake their first full UK onslaught for 18 months in the early spring, playing a 23-date nationwide schedule. American and European commitments have restricted their British appearances to just four this year, so they've pledged to make this upcoming tour "the biggest, nastiest and loudest ever". The band are currently touring Europe, ending with a special Christmas show at Belfast Whittle Hall on December 23, and they'll spend the first two months of the New Year working on their next album project — for release to coincide with their UK outing.

Dates are Aberdeen Capitol (March 17), Glasgow Apollo (18), Edinburgh Playhouse (19), Leeds Queen's Hall (20), Deeside Leisure Centre (21), Newcastle City Hall (22, 23 and 24), London Hammersmith Odeon (26, 27, 28 and 29), Cardiff Sophia Gardens (April 1), Crawley Leisure Centre (2), Portsmouth Guildhall (3), Poole Arts Centre (4), St. Austell Cornwall Coliseum (5), Bristol Colston Hall (6), Leicester De Montfort Hall (7 and 8) and Birmingham Odeon (9, 10 and 11).

Tickets go on sale today (Thursday) at all venues — except Bristol, where the box-office doesn't open until March 6. Prices are £5, £4.50 and £3.50 (Hammersmith); £4.50 only (Leeds, Deeside, Cardiff, Crawley, Portsmouth, Poole, St. Austell and Leicester) and £4.50, £4 and £3.50 (elsewhere). Special guests on all dates are Tank, and the tour is promoted by MCP in association with Neil Warnock.

● Tickets are available to personal callers at all theatre box-offices, though there are additional outlets for some venues, as follows: Barkers (Leeds), HMV (Bradford), Virgin (Sheffield), Piccadilly (Manchester), Sound Effects (York) and Gough & Davy (Hull) for LEEDS; Penny Lane (Liverpool and Chester), Piccadilly (Manchester), Mike Lloyd (Stoke) and King George's Hall (Blackburn) for DEESIDE; Spillers and Virgin (Cardiff) and Derricks (Swansea and Port Talbot) for CARDIFF; and Virgin (Brighton), H & R Cloak (Croydon and Crawley), L Cloak (Redhill) and Minstrels Gallery (East Grinstead) for CRAWLEY.

U.S. ARTISTS FOR BRITAIN

● KRIS KRISTOFFERSON temporarily sheds his Hollywood filmstar image next spring, in order to return to the stage. He's coming to Britain in April for a series of concert and cabaret appearances, his first confirmed date being at Windsor Blazers on April 13. His full itinerary will be announced in the New Year.

● BO DIDDLEY returns to the UK in February for what is largely a "back to the roots" club tour. His only London appearance will be at Putney Half Moon on February 15, and provincial gigs are now being finalised.

● ROY ORBISON pays another of his regular visits to Britain in the early spring, and will be undertaking a lengthy tour, combining both theatre and club dates.

□ JOHN COOPER CLARKE is the subject of an hour-long documentary on his work and lifestyle, being made in the New Year by Central TV (the new name for ATV), who were also responsible for the recent similar programme on Toyah. It's planned for spring screening, and JCC will be touring extensively at around that time.

□ NEIL YOUNG's concert film *Rust Never Sleeps* has a three-day screening in London's West End right after Christmas — at the Dominion Theatre, Tottenham-Court Road, on December 28, 29 and 30. There are two performances daily, and all seats are bookable in advance, with reduced prices for the under-16s. The movie also has a one-day showing at Croydon Fairfield Hall on January 11.

□ THE SCORPIONS have added another date to their UK tour, reported two weeks ago — it's a second night at Newcastle City Hall on February 13 (tickets £4 and £3.50).

Aittringham Cheshire WA14 2JQ — Postal Orders only to "Kennedy Street Enterprises", and enclose SAE. Also available to personal callers at the Centre box-office, Cyclops Sound (Birmingham), Virgin (Coventry), Sundown (Wolverhampton), Piccadilly Records (Manchester), Mike Lloyd shops (Stoke) and Lotus (Stafford). A booking fee is payable when purchased through agents.
● LONDON Wembley Arena (28-27). Available by post only at £8.80 and £7.80 (including booking fee) from Meatloaf Concert, MAC Promotions, P.O. Box 28Z, London W1A 2BZ — enclosing SAE. There are no facilities yet for personal application.
● EDINBURGH Playhouse (May 2-3). Tickets £7.50, £6.50 and £5.50, available now from the theatre box-office. Also by post — same address and PO details as for the Brighton concerts.

Meatloaf ticket info

Ozzy dates are all off

OZZY OSBOURNE has now cancelled the whole of his remaining UK tour schedule, which was to have climaxed in two holiday specials at London Hammersmith Odeon on Christmas Eve and Boxing Day. Other outstanding dates called off are at Manchester Apollo (tomorrow, Friday), Leeds Queens Hall (Saturday), Stafford Bingley Hall (December 22) and the re-scheduled gig at Leicester De Montfort Hall (23). For these, and all other dates scrapped earlier this month, ticket-holders should claim cash refunds from the point of purchase.

As reported last week, Osbourne's first five December dates were cancelled because he was suffering from gastric trouble — though it was hoped, at the time, that the break would enable him to complete the tour. But the illness, coupled with personal problems and the strain of constant touring, have led to doctors insisting on a complete break before he begins his American tour in January. There's no immediate prospect of the scrapped dates being re-scheduled, hence the cash refunds.

CLIMAX BLUES ON UK CIRCUIT

CLIMAX BLUES BAND set out next month on one of the longest UK tours they've undertaken in their 13-year career. The outfit — comprising Peter Haycock (guitar and vocals), Derek Holt (bass), Colin Cooper (horns and vocals) and John Cuffley (drums) — will be featuring material from their recently released WEA album "Lucky For Some". Dates confirmed so far are:

Keele University (January 20), Nottingham Rock City (21), Newcastle Polytechnic (22), Sheffield University (23), Norwich East Anglia University (24), Manchester Polytechnic (28), Birmingham Polytechnic (29), Lancaster University (30), Reading Hexagon (February 1), London Victoria The Venue (2), Guildford Civic Hall (3), Glasgow Queen Margaret Union (6), Dundee University (7), Edinburgh Playhouse (8), Stafford Borough Hall (11) and Cardiff University (12).

● CARLENE CARTER plays a special holiday one-off at London Camden Dingwalls next Tuesday (22) together with her regular band, The C.C. Riders — Martin Belmont (guitar), Paul Carrack (keyboards), James EBar (bass) and Bobby Irwin (drums) — plus a three-piece horn section called The Bar Horns. This is her last live show for some time, as she'll be starting work on a new album after Christmas.

□ THE OUTCASTS, Ireland's leading punk outfit, have replaced Anti-Pasti in the 15-band "Christmas On Earth" festival at Leeds' Queens Hall this Sunday (20) — the reason being that Anti-Pasti have extended their current U.S. club tour. There will be a limited number of tickets for the event available on the doors at £4.50.

SINGLE OUT NOW
ANTI-NOWHERE LEAGUE
DOUBLE B-SIDE
STREETS OF LONDON
+ SO WHAT...
ON WXYZ RECORDS
ABCD 1
DISTRIBUTED BY FAULTY PRODUCTS & PINNACLE

STRAIGHT MUSIC PRESENTS **CHRISTMAS ON EARTH**
The **Damned** **WANT** **WOW**
The **EXPLOITED**
U.K. SUBS **BLACK FLAG**
THE OUTCASTS **ANTI-NOWHERE LEAGUE**
CHELSEA **trickener kecks**
SQUAD **LOMA** **THE INSANE**
CHARGE **GBH**
QUEEN'S HALL
SOVEREIGN ST. LEEDS
SUNDAY 20th DECEMBER at 12:00 am
TICKETS £4.50 INC. VAT. ADVANCE QUEEN'S HALL BOX OFFICE.
9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m. MON SAT. TEL: 0532 319612. DR £5.00 ON DAY.
FINISH AT 11 PM

TICKET OUTLETS

ATH.	RECORDS UNLIMITED
BATH.	CYCLOPS RECORDS
BIRMINGHAM	APES RECORDS
BLACKBURN	M.M.V. RECORDS
BRADFORD	VIRGIN RECORDS
BRIGHTON	VIRGIN RECORDS
CARDIFF	VIRGIN RECORDS
CHESTER	PERRY LANE RECORDS
COVENTRY	VIRGIN RECORDS
DERBY	A.E. LORRD
DEVON & CORNWALL	SOUTH WEST CONCERT CLUB
EDINBURGH	THE OTHER RECORD SHOP
GLASGOW	VIRGIN RECORDS
HAWLEY	MIKE LLOYD RECORDS
HULL	GOUGH & DAVY
LEEDS	BARBERS RECORDS
LEICESTER	REVER RECORDS
LINCOLN	THE BOX OFFICE
LIVERPOOL	PERRY LANE RECORDS
LONDON	LONDON THEATRE BOOKINGS
LONDON	PREFRER BOX OFFICE
MANCHESTER	ROCK ON RECORDS
MANCHESTER UPON TYNE	PICCADILLY RECORDS
NEWCASTLE UNDER LYME	VIRGIN RECORDS
NOTTINGHAM	MIKE LLOYD RECORDS
NOTTINGHAM	SELECTADISC
STAFFORD	HAY AHEAD
STAFFORD	VIRGIN RECORDS
WOLVERHAMPTON	LOTUS RECORDS
YORK	SUNDOWN RECORDS
	SOUND EFFECTS

TICKETS £4.50 INC. VAT. AVAILABLE BY POST FROM CHRISTMAS ON EARTH STRAIGHT MUSIC LTD. 1 MUNRO TERR. LONDON SW10 0DL. PLEASE ENCLOSE S.A.E. FOR FAST RETURN. POSTAL ORDERS ONLY.

Special Coach Arrangements
Leaves: Sunday 20th Dec. at 8:30 a.m.
From Victoria Coach Station - Bay 25
Returns: 12:00 midnight. Price: £7.00 return



LIVE ADS (01-261 6153)

MARQUEE

90 Wardour St., W.1 01-437 6603

OPEN EVERY NIGHT FROM 7.00 pm to 11.00 pm
REDUCED ADMISSION FOR STUDENTS, SOCIAL SECURITY CARD HOLDERS AND MEMBERS

Thursday 17th December (Adm £2.00)
Rude Heavy Metal Night!

JACKIE LYNTON

Call Of The Wind & Jerry Floyd

Friday 18th & Saturday 19th December (Adm £2.50)
Christmas Party!

SECRET AFFAIR

Plus The Jet Set & Jerry Floyd

Sunday 20th December (Adm £1.50)

THE ONLOOKERS

Parallel Bars & Jerry Floyd

Monday 21st December (Adm £2.00)

THE 45's

Plus Ginger & Jerry Floyd

Tuesday 22nd & Wednesday 23rd December (Adm £2.50)
London Xmas Party!

THE TROGGS

Discovoid/The Spies & Jerry Floyd

Thursday 24th December
Special Christmas Eve Concert!

TOM ROBINSON

Plus The Cosmetics & Martin Ball
Advance Tickets to Members £2.50
Non members on the door £3.00

Friday 25th, Saturday 26th & Sunday 27th December
CLOSED — MERRY CHRISTMAS

Monday 28th & Tuesday 29th December (Adm £2.50)
Christmas Holiday Party!

THE MEMBERS

Lords Of The New Church (28th)
Blood Donor (29th) & Jerry Floyd

Wednesday 30th & Thursday 31st December
R'n'B — New Year's Eve with

WILKO JOHNSON

Juan Foote 'n' the Grave & DJ Jerry Floyd
Advance Tickets to members £2.50
Non members on the door £3.00

Friday 1st January 1982
CLOSED — HAPPY NEW YEAR

Hamburgers and other Hot and Cold Snacks available

Stray Cats

STRAIGHT MUSIC PRESENTS

SCREAMING LORD SUTGH and the savages

LYCEUM

SUNDAY 27th DECEMBER at 7.30

TICKETS: £3.50 (INC VAT) ADVANCE LYCEUM BOX OFFICE, TEL. 816 3715, BONDON THEATRE BOOKINGS, SHAFFESBURY AVE., TEL. 439 3371, PREMIER BOX OFFICE, TEL. 240 2245, OR ROCK ON RECORDS, 3 ADELPHI TOWN RD., NW1, TEL. 485 5088

BIRMINGHAM ODEON

MONDAY 28th DECEMBER at 7.30

TICKETS: £2.50 £1.00 £2.50 INC. VAT. ADVANCE THEATRE BOX OFFICE 10.30 AM - 8.00 PM MON-FRI. TEL. 071 643 6101. OR ON NIGHT

KILTORCH/OUTLAW PRESENTS STARRING CLUB ZOO

THE TEARDROP EXPLODES

HAMMERSMITH PALAIS at 8pm

JANUARY 3rd 4th 5th

tkts. from box office tel. 748 2812

£3.50

TICKETS ALSO FROM: CENTRE, LTB, PREMIER, KEITH PROWSE, STARGREEN

FRIARS AYLESBURY

Wednesday December 23rd, 7.30 pm

THE FRIARS AYLESBURY CHRISTMAS PARTY

GARY GLITTER

+ The Gas

A.C. Yuletide sound and vision
COMPLETELY SOLD OUT

HOPÉ & ANCHOR UPPER STREET ISLINGTON, N.1

Tuesday 15th December £1	Tuesday 22nd December £1
LONDON APACHES	REVERB AND BARB
Wednesday 16th December £1.50	Wednesday 23rd December £1
THE FLYING CLUB	JUAN FOOTE 'N' THE GRAVE
Thursday 17th December £1	24th-27th December
MOTOR BOYS MOTOR	<i>Closed for the holidays</i>
Friday 18th December £1.25	MERRY CHRISTMAS!
RED BEANS & RICE	Monday 28th December £1
Saturday 19th December £1.25	PARTING SHOTS
TRUE LIFE CONFESSIONS	Tuesday 29th December £1
Sunday 20th December £1	THE ELECTRIC BLUEBIRDS
BABYLON REBELS	Wednesday 30th December £1
Monday 21st December £1	LONG TALL SHORTY
THE SWINGING LAURELS	Thursday 31st December
	<i>Closed for private function</i>
	HAPPY NEW YEAR!

THE OLD QUEEN'S HEAD

133 Stockwell Road, SW9

Thur 17th Dec £1	Thur 24th Dec £1
UP-SECT	Christmas Eve R'n'B party with
+ Carl Ours	THE RAPIDS
Fri 18th Dec £1.25	+ Support
NAKED LUNCH	Fri 25th Dec
+ John Vincent's Lonely Heart	HAPPY CHRISTMAS TO ALL OUR CUSTOMERS
Sat 19th Dec £1	Sat 26th Dec
THE CARDINALS	Jazz Funk Party Nite with
+ Souls Valiant	KABBALA
Sun 20th Dec DISCO	Sun 27th Dec DISCO
Mon 21st Dec £1	Mon 28th Dec
NEON BLONDES	24 HOURS
+ Fear Of Falling	+ Only After Dark
Tue 22nd Dec £1	Tue 29th Dec
MIDNITE MOVIES	HISS THE VILLIAN
+ The Blasters	+ The Fourtine
Wed 23rd Dec £1	Wed 30th Dec
RESULTZ	GHOST
+ Snaps	+ The Sberians

DIVERSEN at the BARRACUDA

1 BAKER St, W1 (903 2062)

Tuesday 22nd December

INCOGNITO

Monday 4th January

EURHYTHMICS

+ Matt Fretton

Closed on the 28th December

9.30 pm — 2.00 am

The best dance music in town spun by Parody.
75 — "a double act"

JACKSONS

Jacksons Lane Community Centre
Archway Rd N6
Opposite Highgate Tube
Tel 340 5226

Sat 19th Dec 8 pm - 12 pm

XMAS NUMBER WITH OK JIVE AND OJAH + DISCO

MEMBERS £1.70 OTHERS £2.20

Non members are welcome to join

01-261 6153

ADVERTISE TO RING

Harvey Goldsmith by arrangement with DKB presents

Edgar Winter

+ Special Guests

HAMMERSMITH ODEON

Sat. 30th Jan. 8.00pm

Tickets £4.75 £4.25 & £3.50

Available from box office & Agents.

The HAMMERSMITH BROADWAY

CLAYDON HOTEL

Take Soul and Spirit when you feel sadder than all the dead Christmas trees in the World.

Mon 21st December

MISS PID SOUNDS

RIP RIG + PANIC + GUESTS

tickets £3.00 from Rough Trade Honky Tonk Premier Virgin Megastore The Venue at Victoria

Lic Bar. 8pm.

THE GREYHOUND

900 High Rd, Chadwell Heath, Essex
Nearest B/R Goodmayes or Chadwell Heath.
N98 Night Bus to Central London

Thursday 17th December 8pm-12pm £2.50	Thursday 24th December 8pm-1am £2.50
SECRET AFFAIR	Christmas Eve Party Psychodelic Double
+ Bloomsbury Set	SCARLET
Friday 18th December 8pm-12pm £1.50	+ La Mat
JACKIE LYNTONS XMAS SHOW	Friday 25th December — Closed
+ Chaos	Saturday 26th December 8pm-12pm £1.50
Saturday 19th December 8pm-12pm £1.50	Pyjama Party Fancy Dress
CHEMICAL ALICE'S XMAS EXPLOSION	SMALL WORLD
+ Fool	+ Downbeats
Sunday 20th December 8pm-10.30pm £1.00	Sunday 27th December 8pm-12pm £1.00
MANUFACTURED ROMANCE	PARK AVENUE
Monday 21st December 8pm-12pm (Heavy Rock) £1.00	Monday 28th December 8pm-12pm (Heavy Rock) £1.00
DEEP MACHINE	MONTAGE REAL ESTATE
+ Quiet	+ EL 34
Tuesday 22nd December 8pm-12pm £1.00	Tuesday 29th December 8pm-12pm £1.00
PURPLE HEARTS	LONG TALL SHORTY
+ The Scizzors	+ Support
Wednesday 23rd December 8pm-12pm £1.00	Wednesday 30th December 8pm-12pm £1.00
PLAIN CHARACTERS	CHEMICAL ALICE
+ Back Door Man	+ Fool
	Thursday 31st December 8pm-1am £1.50
	New Year's Eve Party
	PURPLE HEARTS
	+ The Heartbeats

THE BASEMENT BAR

Clarendon Hotel, Hammersmith W6

Thursday 17th December	REACTION + The Odd Hits	£1.25
Friday 18th December	MANUFACTURED ROMANCE + Nutt and Void	£1.50
Saturday 19th December	Factory Records Night	£1.50
Sunday 20th December	SECTION 25 + Swallow Tongue Jazz	£1.00
Monday 21st December	HIDDEN CHARMS + The Models + London Secret	£1.50
Tuesday 22nd December	THE FRANTIX + DJ Luke the Duke	£1.50
Thursday 24th December	GATECRASHERS XMAS PARTY + Only After Dark	£1.50
Sunday 27th December	PARADISE OF PAIN + ACTIFED + THE SOLICITERS + THE PESTS	£1.00
Monday 28th December	HIDDEN CHARMS + Ring Thirteen + The Models	£1.50
Tuesday 29th December	TEAZE DANCER + Victim	£1.50
	Radio Floss Rock Show with DESTROYER	£1.50

Nationwide Gig Guide

Thursday 17

Birmingham Barrel Organ: Ida-Red
 Birmingham Golden Eagle: Ricky Cool Band
 Birmingham Mercat Cross: Sky Diver
 Birmingham Odeon: Japan
 Birmingham Railway Hotel: The Last Detail
 Bolton The Gaiety: J. G. Spoils
 Bordon Robin Hood: The Polka Dots
 Bracknell South Hill Park Arts Centre: Lpl
 Coxhill/Pendulum/Mike Cooper
 Bradford Manhattan Club: Xero
 Brighton Centre: Toyah
 Brighton New Regent: Vic Godard & Subway Sect
 Bristol The Stonehouse: The Hybrids/The Club Waiters
 Burnley Centre Spot: The Notsensibles/The Inquest
 Cardiff Moorlands Hotel: Table Table
 Chadwell Heath Greyhound: Secret Affair
 Cheltenham Technical College: Pigbag
 Chesham Elgiva Hall: The Cobras/Zoo Radio/Lazy
 Chesterfield Star Inn: Our Pete & The Wage Slips/Jumping Jeannie & The 4 1/2 Garden Gnomes
 Coventry General Wolfe: John Otway & Wild Willy Barrett
 Darlington Turks Head: The Toy Dolls
 Derby Blue Note Club: OK Jive
 Dundee Barracuda: The Cheaters
 Eastbourne Congress Theatre: Bucks Flizz
 Eastcote Bottom Line: Morrissey Mullen
 Edinburgh Odeon: The Stray Cats
 Epson Baths Hall: Dollar
 Fleetwood Queens Hotel: The Watersons/Martin Carthy
 Galashiels Textile College: Powerhouse Boogie Band
 Gt. Yarmouth 151 Club: Vital Disorders
 Hatfield Forum Theatre: Suzi Quatro
 Ipswich Gaumont Theatre: Gary Glitter
 Kingston Polytechnic: Section 26/Swallow Tongue Jazz
 Leeds Compton Arms: Nosferatu
 Leeds The Poster Bar: The Christmas Motivators
 Liverpool Bluecoat Chambers: The Icicle Works/Systems
 Liverpool The Mayflower: The Rivals
 London Barbican Ironmongers Hall: The King's Singers
 London Barnes Bulls Head: Al Gray & Buddy Tate
 London Barons Court Tavern: Ginger
 London Brixton The Fridge: Mari Wilson/The Imaginations
 London Camden Dingwalls: Louis Lapke/Tristan Palmer/Sammy Dread
 London Canning Town Bridge House: National Gold
 London Charing Cross Duke of Buckingham: The Invisibles
 London Chelsea Art School: The Heavenly Bodies
 London City University: Sisterhood Of Spit
 London Clapham 101 Club: The Masked Orchestra
 London Covent Garden Rock Garden: The Mothmen
 London Covent Garden The Canteen: Johnny M & The Uptown Rhythm Boys
 London Drury Lane Theatre Royal: Adam & The Ants
 London Euston The Golf Club: The Puffin Club/Happy Xmas Nicola/Gorp
 London Fulham Golden Lion: The Hollywood Exiles
 London Fulham Kings Head: The Drivers
 London Hammersmith Clarendon Hotel: Recreation/The Odd-Hits
 London Hammersmith Odeon: Duran Duran
 London Hampstead Giovanni's Club: Spartacus
 London Hayes Brook House: The Laid-Back Disciples
 London Islington Hope & Anchor: Motor Boys Motor
 London Kensington De Villiers Bar: Gold Dust Twins
 London Lambeth The Angel: Disco Void/Roman Holiday
 London Marquee Club: Jackie Lynton Band/Call of the Wind
 London N.1 The Shaftesbury: Harfoot Brothers
 London NW2 Hogs Grunt: Rio & The Robots
 London Putney Half Moon: Bert Jansch & Jacqui McShee
 London Rainbow Theatre: Squeeze/A Flock of Seagulls
 London Soho Boulevard Theatre: Anthony Moore/The Inevitable
 London Soho Pizza Express: Alex Welsh Band
 London Southgate Royalty Ballroom: Shades/The Strollers/The Fantoms
 London Tooting The Castle: Excalibur
 London Victoria The Venue: Aswad
 London Waterloo Royal Victoria: Freddy's Feetwarmers
 London Wembley Arena: Genesis
 London West Hampstead Moonlight Club: Babylon Rebels
 London W.1 (Gt Portland St.) The Albany: Room 13
 London W.1 (Wardour St.) Whisky A-Go-Go: Blurt
 London W.14 Sunset Jazz: Rocket 88
 Luton The Mad Hatter: Agent Orange/Platinum 5/Blazing Red
 Manchester Band On The Wall: Victor Brox
 Manchester Legends: Wattle Mensworth/Coggers
 Manchester (Romiley) Grey Horse: The Goers
 Milton Keynes Compass Club: Killer Wales
 Newcastle The Cooperage: The Rhythm Methodists
 Northwich Memorial Hall: Twelfth Night
 Nottingham Hearty Good Fellow: Colin Staples Breadline/Ray Gunn & The Lasers
 Orpington Civic Hall: Long Tall Shorty
 Oxford (Harston) Bricklayers Arms: Walkin' Wounded
 Oxford Old Fire Station: Dub Vanders/The Difference
 Oxford Pennyfarning: De Metro's
 Penzance Arts Centre: Chris Barber Band
 Plymouth Ark Royal: Mercedes



Adam pic: David Corio

THE final run-up to Christmas sees ADAM & THE ANTS playing seven nights in London, prior to swashbuckling through the provinces after the holiday. As usual, Londoners have the pick of the seasonal bonanza — with ELVIS COSTELLO, IAN DURY, U2, ULTRAVOX and BOW WOW WOW all playing specials. In addition, SQUEEZE, GENESIS, SLADE, GILLAN, JAPAN, GARY GLITTER and NILS LOFGREN are among acts climaxing their UK tours in the capital.

Principal one-off elsewhere is the "Christmas On Earth" festival at Leeds (20) with BOW WOW WOW, THE DAMNED, THE EXPLOITED and 12 other bands. This weekend sees the start of short tours by TOYAH (whose Christmas Eve gig will be seen live on TV), SUZI QUATRO, BAD MANNERS and ALTERED IMAGES. And in the build-up to the New Year, the main event is the start of the sixth ICA Rock week in London (29).

Poole Arts Centre: Gillan/Budgie
 Preston Moonraker: Perfect Strangers
 Salisbury Technical College: Bad Manners
 St. Austell Cornwall Coliseum: Cliff Richard
 Sheffield Big Tree Hotel: E-Plus
 Sheffield Lyceum Theatre: Nils Lofgren
 Slough College: Roddy Radiation & The Tearjerkers/The Bureau/The Mo-dettes
 Southampton Joiners Arms: The Motifs
 Southsea Rock Garden: Crazy Cavan & The Rhythm Rockers
 Stoke King's Hall: The Exploited
 Wakefield Unity Hall: Magnificent Everything/Screaming Ab-Dabs/Third Estate
 Weston-super-Mare Old Pier: Anti-Pasti
 Wokingham Angie's: Red Beans & Rice
 Wolverhampton Civic Hall: Saxon/Lionheart

Friday 18

Aberdeen University: Those French Girls
 Aberdeen Victoria Hotel: The Cheaters
 Aldershot West End Centre: Amity
 Alfreton Black Horse: Saracen
 Barnstaple Pilton Community College: Barbi Doll/ATW
 Bath Tac Theatre: European Theatre Of War/Unconditional Love
 Birmingham Barrel Organ: Willy & The Poor Boys
 Birmingham Golden Eagle: Blitz/Partizans
 Birmingham Mercat Cross: Situation Critical
 Birmingham Odeon: Japan
 Birmingham PD's Wine Bar: Wattle Mensworth/Coggers/Bulldog Attack/Early Morning Noises
 Birmingham Railway Hotel: Teuser
 Bracknell South Hill Park Arts Centre: Tatty Ollity
 Bradford Queen's Hall: The Notsensibles/Southern Death Cult/Chronic/Requiem
 Brighton Centre: The Police/Jools Holland & His Millionaires
 Brighton Dome: Bucks Flizz
 Brighton Lewes Road Inn: The Deltas
 Bristol Colston Hall: Nils Lofgren
 Bristol Trinity Hall: Vic Godard & Subway Sect

Cambridge Sound Cellar: Hondo
 Cardiff Sophia Gardens: Freddie McGregor/Linval Thompson/Al Campbell
 Chadwell Heath Greyhound: Jackie Lynton's Xmas Show/Chaos
 Coventry General Wolfe: Way Of The West/Guilt For Dreaming
 Coventry Ryton Bridge: Streetlife
 Coventry Stony Stanton Social Club: The People
 Dudley J.B.'s Club: The Set
 Edinburgh Teviot Row Students Union: 35mm Dreams
 Folkestone Springfield Hotel: Pete Stacey Band
 Gateshead Trinity Centre: Total Chaos
 Gillingham Central Hotel: Mooltier
 Glasgow Night Moods: John Cooper Clarke
 Glasgow Queen Margaret Union: Powerhouse Boogie Band/Factory Poems
 Glasgow University: Dr. Feelgood
 Great Dunmow Foakes Hall: Rockhouse
 Guernsey C.I. The Hermitage: The Pulse
 Hitchin The Regal: Otway & Barrett
 Horncastle Town Hall: Crazy Cavan & The Rhythm Rockers
 Kettering Windmill Club: Nation
 3/Resistance/The Cassettes
 Kingston The Swan: The Docs/Grade One/Tighten Up/The Skinbeats
 Launceston White Horse Inn: The Gift
 Leeds University: The Stray Cats
 Leicester Electric Theatre: Eurythmics
 Leicester Nags Head & Star: Willy Wangers
 Bombay Duck
 Lewes Community Centre: Emma Sharpe & The Features
 Liverpool The Masonic: Stun The Guards
 London Barking North-East Polytechnic: Al Grey & Buddy Tate
 London Brentford Red Lion: Chuck Farley
 London Brixton The Fridge: The Polo Club
 London Brixton Town Hall: Piglag/The Raincoats/The Psychotics
 London Camden Dingwalls: Mari Wilson & The Imaginations/Disco Void
 London Camden Southampton Arms: Jellyroll Blues Band
 London Canning Town Bridge House: Gerry McAvoy
 London Clapham Two Brewers: Talk Like That

London Clapham 101 Club: The Marines/Go Fundamental
 London Covent Garden Rock Garden: A Bigger Splash
 London Covent Garden The Canteen: Chris Hunter Quintet
 London Drury Lane Theatre Royal: Adam & The Ants
 London Euston The Golf Club: Wreckless Eric/Steve Hooker's Shakers
 London Fulham King's Head: The 45's
 London Hammersmith Clarendon Hotel: Manufactured Romance
 London Herne Hill Half Moon: OK Jive/National Scientist
 London Hornchurch The Compasses: Haggis
 London Islington Hope & Anchor: Red Beans & Rice
 London Kentish Town Bull & Gate: Crannog
 London Lambeth The Angel: Emotional Spies/Mouse & The Underdog
 London Manor Park Three Rabbits: Paragon
 London Marquee Club: Secret Affair
 London N.W.2 Hogs Grunt: Sharp Practice/Tropicana
 London Plumstead Prince Rupert: Avenue
 London Plumstead The Ship: Vaguely Divine/His Create He
 London Soho Pizza Express: Herb Hill & Clive Wilson
 London Southall The Seagull: The Cry
 London Southall White Swan: The Laid-Back Disciples
 London Stockwell The Plough: Southside
 London Stoke Newington Pegasus: Juice On The Loose
 London Stratford North-East Polytechnic: Dudu Pukwana/Zila
 London S.W.7 The Stanhope: Jan Ponsford Quintet
 London Tottenham-Court Road Dominion Theatre: Hot Gossip/The Berlin Blondes
 London Upstairs at Ronnie Scott's: Groundation
 London Victoria The Venue: The Blues Band
 London Wembley Arena: Genesis
 London West Hampstead Moonlight Club: The Chefs/The Imprints
 London W.1 Embassy Club: Biddie & Eve
 London W.14 Sunset Jazz: Geraint Watkins Band
 London W.C.1 Institute of Education: Sisterhood Of Spit
 Malvern Phoenix Club: The Dancing Did/Finish The Story
 Manchester Denton Youth Club: Twilight Zone/Zoo & Friends
 Manchester Portland Bars: The Permanents
 Newbury College of Further Education: The Minor Details/Mind Tunnel/Headgames
 Newcastle City Hall: Slade/Spider
 Norwich Gals Centre: Little Roy/Nightdoctor
 Nottingham Rock City: Suzi Quatro
 Oxford Pennyfarning: Chinatown/Axe
 Plymouth Ark Royal: Canyon
 Reading Caribbean Club: The Misfits/The Crestas/Unity Rockers
 Reading Central Hall: John Holt
 Retford Porterhouse: Tubeway Patrol
 Salford The Angel: The Things
 St. Albans Horn Of Plenty: The Exciters
 St. Austell Cornwall Coliseum: Cliff Richard
 Stratford-on-Avon Green Dragon: The Mosquito's
 Swindon Oasis Centre: Bad Manners
 Walsall Town Hall: The Exploited
 Weston-super-Mare Old Pier: Zipper
 Wokingham Angie's: Jeep
 Wolverhampton Lafayette: Sub Zero

Saturday 19

Bath Moles Club: Vic Godard & Subway Sect
 Birmingham Barrel Organ: Orphan
 Birmingham Fighting Cocks: Escha
 Birmingham Mercat Cross: Handsome Beasts
 Birmingham National Exhibition Centre: The Police / Jools Holland & His Millionaires
 Birmingham Odeon: Slade / Spider
 Birmingham (Saltley) Norton Hall: Prediction / The Nightingales
 Bracknell South Hill Park Arts Centre: Pyweekett
 Brentwood Hermit Club: Gerry McAvoy
 Brighton Centre: Japan
 Brighton Dome: Nils Lofgren
 Cambridge Sound Cellar: Slam / Pure Thought
 Chadwell Heath Greyhound: Chemical Alice / Foel
 Chesterfield Brimington Tavern: Saracen
 Chesterfield Top Rank: Bingo Reg & The Screaming Jeannies / Stuttering Jack & The Heart Attacks
 Corby T.A. Club: The Dwarf Wives
 Coventry General Wolfe: Urge
 Cromer West Ronton Pavilion: Suzi Quatro
 Cuckfield Kings Head: Suspect
 Dawlish Langstone Cliff Hotel: Chris Barber Band
 Dunstable Queensway Hall: Hawkwind
 Ebbw Vale The Level: Ohlbo Paronti
 Edinburgh Playhouse Theatre: Duran Duran
 Exeter St. Nicholas School: The Gift
 Fareham Technical College: Dated Technique / Step By Step / Secrets In Whispers
 Gillingham King Charles Hotel: Dr. Feelgood
 Glasgow Apollo Theatre: Toyah
 Hereford Market Tavern: The Aucadlon
 Kimarnock Women's Aid Centre: All The Rage
 Lancaster Park Hotel: Walled-Up Nuns
 Leamington Spa Winstons: The Mosquito's
 Leeds Florde Green Hotel: Crazy Cavan & The Rhythm Rockers
 Leeds Haddon Hall: Dodgy Tactics
 Leicester Electric Theatre: Roddy Radiation & The Tearjerkers / The Bureau / The Mo-dettes
 Leighton Buzzard Youth Club: Part 1 / Chronic Outbursts / Condemned Absconded
 Lincoln Hykeham Social Club: Dawn Fury
 Liverpool Checkmate Club: Frantic Elevators / Naafi Sandwich
 London Barbican Centre: Harvey Andrews / The McCalmans

London Camden Dingwalls: Hank Wangford
 London Camden Film Co-op: We Pa Chel
 London Canning Town Bridge House: Remus Down Boulevard
 London Charing Cross Duke of Buckingham: The Invisibles
 London Clapham 101 Club: Broadway Blues Band
 London Covent Garden Rock Garden: Talkman
 London Covent Garden The Canteen: Juice On The Loose
 London Deptford New Albany Empire: The Raincoats & Friends
 London Drury Lane Theatre Royal: Adam & The Ants
 London Euston The Golf Club: Zeitgeist
 London Fulham Kings Head: Red Beans & Rice
 London Hammersmith Clarendon Hotel: Section 26 / Kevin Hewick / Swallow Tongue Jazz
 London Hampstead Town Hall: Streetwalker / Phil Lee Duo / Henry Lowther / Kitty Grime
 London Herne Hill Half Moon: Remipeds
 London Highgate Jackson's Rock Club: OK Jive / Ojah
 London Islington Hope & Anchor: True Life Confessions
 London Kensington The Cricketers: Lee Kosmin
 London Kentish Town Bull & Gate: Rocket 88
 London Lambeth The Angel: Baby 'n' The Monsters / Rum 'n' Pie Merchants / Kil-o-Metre
 London Leicester-Sq. Centre Charles Peguy: Pat Crumley Quintet
 London Leicester-Sq. Odeon Theatre: Rod Stewart (live TV by satellite of his Los Angeles concert, starts 4.30am Sunday)
 London Manor Park Three Rabbits: The Exciters
 London Marquee Club: Secret Affair
 London Mile End Queen Mary College Bar: The Fashionable Madmen
 London N.4 The Stapleton: Dave Ellis Band
 London N.W.2 Hogs Grunt: The Feelers / Rio Grande Hot Tango Orchestra
 London Plumstead Lord Raglan: The Escorts
 London Rainbow Theatre: Trapeze
 London Richmond Duke of York: Ginger
 London Soho Pizza Express: Kathy Stobart Quintet
 London Southgate The Rox: Way Of The West
 London Stoke Newington Pegasus: Big Chief
 London Tottenham The Spurs: Paragon
 London Upstairs at Ronnie Scott's: Groundation
 London Victoria The Venue: The Blues Band
 London Wembley Arena: Genesis
 London Wimbledon Nelson's Club: Manufactured Romance
 London W.1 Dover Street Wine Bar: Gilly Elkin Band
 London W.1 Embassy Club: Gilt
 London W.14 Sunset Jazz: Root Jackson & The GB Blues Co
 Luton Drill Hall: Freddie McGregor / Linval Thompson / Al Campbell
 Manchester Denton Youth Club: Dark Star / Fireclown / Tora Tora
 Newbury Arts Workshop: Beacon Hill Six / Red Factory / Love In The Future
 Newcastle City Hall: Lmdislarne
 Newcastle-under-Lyme Bridge Street Arts Centre: Al Gray & Buddy Tate
 Northampton Old Black Lion: C-Salm
 Oxford Pegasus Theatre: The Difference
 Oxford Pennyfarning: A Blue Zoo
 Perth County Hotel: The Cheaters
 Plymouth Ark Royal: De Metro's
 Sheffield Lyceum Theatre: The Stray Cats
 Skegness Festival Pavilion: Gary Glitter
 St. Albans The Sweat Shop: Switch / The Eighth Tribe Of Britain
 St. Austell Cornwall Coliseum: Cliff Richard
 Stockport Mersey Precinct: Belgian Bitch
 Stroud Leisure Centre: Bad Manners
 Thetford Breckland Sports Centre: Tygers Of Pan Tang / Twelfth Night
 Weymouth Rock Hotel: The Deltas
 Windsor Arts Centre: The Dancing Did / A Fractured Touch
 Wishaw Crown Hotel: The Pests (lunchtime) / The Strings (evening)
 Wokingham Angie's: Final Frontier
 Wollaton Leags Head: Fallen Angels
 Worcester The Dolphin: Wattle Mensworth / Coggers / Bulldog Attack / 2.3 Bear / FI

Sunday 20

Aberdeen Fusion Ballroom: Altered Images
 Aberdeen RGIT Students Union: The Treez / The Skurge / Table For Two
 Belfast Whitta Hall: Orchestral Manoeuvres In The Dark
 Bedford Horse & Groom: C-Salm
 Birmingham Barrel Organ: Otto's Bazaar
 Birmingham National Exhibition Centre: Genesis
 Birmingham Odeon: Toyah
 Birmingham Railway Hotel: The Out
 Birmingham (Yardley) The Swan: Video
 Bradford Manhattan Club: Xero
 Bromley The Northover (lunchtime): Bill Scott & Ian Ellis
 Cardiff Top Rank: Roddy Radiation & The Tearjerkers / The Bureau / The Mo-dettes
 Chadwell Heath Greyhound: Manufactured Romance
 Chippenham Rock Theatre: Gillan / Budgie
 Crewe Oakley Hall: Chris Barber Band
 Croxson Fairfield Hall: Suzuki Quatro
 Derby Assembly Rooms: Ralph McTell
 Edinburgh Itel Club: Afrkan Star
 Falmouth Laughing Pirate: De Metro's
 Fressingfield The Swan: The Clues
 Glasgow Dial Inn: The Strings
 Hemel Hempstead Fishery Inn: Roj Lewis Band
 High Wycombe Nags Head: The Alligators
 Kettering Kings Arms (lunchtime): Dave Johnson Jazz Band & Guests
 Leeds Queens Hall: "Christmas On Earth" with Bow Wow Wow / The Damned / The Exploited / UK Subs / Black Flag / Chelsea / Anti-Pasti / Anti-Nowhere League etc.

LIVE ADS (01-261 6153)

THE GREYHOUND
175 FULHAM PALACE ROAD, W.6

Thursday 17th December £1.50
SIAM
+ Auntie & The Men From Uncle

Friday 18th December £1.75
SUPERCHARGE 81
+ Walter Mitty's Little White Lies

Saturday 19th December £1.75
MICKEY JUPP
+ Empty Vessels

Sunday 20th December £1
GUY JACKSON
+ The Wibbly Brothers

Monday 21st December
Closed for private party

Tuesday 22nd December £1.50
TANDOORI CASSETTE
featuring Barry Moore Barlowe, Zal Cleminson, Charlie Tumahi & Ronnie Leahy
+ The Helicopters

Wednesday 23rd December £1.50
Welcome Back **THE BOYS**
+ The Mode

Thursday 24th December £2.50
THE DAMNED CHRISTMAS PARTY

Friday 25th December
HAPPY CHRISTMAS TO ALL OUR CUSTOMERS

Saturday 26th December £1.50
R 'N' B Party Nite With THE COBRAS
+ Fast Eddie

Sunday 27th December £1
THE WHITE BROTHERS + Boy Meets Girl

Monday 28th December £2
Jazz Funk with KABBALA
+ 25th STREET

Tuesday 29th December £1.25
THE LINES + THINGS IN BAGS

Wednesday 30th December £2/£1.50 unwaged
Benefit for Unemployed Centre
HAVANA LETS GO!
+ Clowns, Dancers, Films

STRAIGHT MUSIC PRESENTS **LYCEUM**
STRAND, WC2

ian DURY
with **the BLOCKHEADS**
Hank Wangford Band

TUESDAY 22nd DECEMBER at 7-30

TICKETS: £4 (DINING VARI) ADVANCE LYCEUM BOX OFFICE, TEL: 836 3715
LONDON THEATRE BOOKINGS, 3 MAFFESBURY AVE, TEL: 439 3371, PREMIER BOX OFFICE, TEL: 240 2245
OR ROCK ON RECORDS, 3 KENTISH TOWN RD, NW1, TEL: 485 5088

Douglas Way Deptford S.E.8
THE ALBANY EMPIRE 691-3333

Saturday 19 Dec **RAINCOATS & friends**
Tuesday 22 Dec **SEARCHERS** + *Bluebirds*
Tuesday 28 Dec **JOOLS HOLLAND** + **WRECKLESS**
+ *the MILLIONAIRES* + **ERIC**

Doors 8.00 £2.50 unwaged £2.00

KENNEDY STREET
ENTERPRISES LTD Presents

HAWK WIND

with Special Guests **MIKE MOORCOCK** + **MILES OVER MATTER**
RAINBOW THEATRE
Box office 01-263 3148
FRIDAY 18 DECEMBER at 8pm Tickets £4.00, £3.50, £3.00.

BELINDA

Wishes all her
'Live'
advertisers and readers
MERRY CHRISTMAS
AND A
VERY HAPPY
NEW YEAR

160-162 Victoria Street, London SW1E 5LB Tel 828 9441

THE Venue

Doors open 7.30pm
Main Band on at 9.30pm

THIS WEEK

Thursday 17th December £3 50 **ASWAD**

Friday 18th & Saturday 19th December £4 00 **THE BLUES BAND**

Monday 21st December £4 00 **SUZI QUATRO**

Tuesday 22nd December £3 50 **DAVE EDMUNDS**

Monday 21st December £3 50 **OTWAY & BARRETT**

Thursday 24th December £3 50 **HEE BEE GEE BEES**
HUMPHREY OCEAN
+ **JOHNNY GEE**

COMING SOON

Wed 30th December £3 00 **Special re-union of SPIZZ ENERGI**

Fri 1st January £3 50 **SOUL ALL DAYER**

Sat 2nd January £3 50 **KOKOMO**

Sat 9th January £3 00 **THE INMATES**

Fri 15th January £3 90 **ALEX HARVEY**

Sat 16th January £3 50 **PETER GREEN AND WHITE SKY**
Ticket price includes free brochure Cheques not acceptable

THE GOLF CLUB
383 Euston Road, NW1
Licensed 8.30-1am Opp Qt. Portland St Tube

Thurs 17th Dec £1.50 **THE PUFFIN CLUB**
+ Happy Xmas Noels + Corp with Films & Sides

Fri 18th Dec £2 **WRECKLESS ERIC**
+ Steve Hooker's Shakers

Sat 19th Dec £1.50 **ZEITGEIST**
+ English Dream

Mon 21st Dec £2.50 *Party with*
THE WHITE BROTHERS
+ **BLANCMANGE**
+ Boy Meets Girl

Tue 22nd Dec *Closed for private party*

Wed 23rd Dec £1.50 **NIGHTDOCTOR XMAS PARTY**

Thu 24th-Wed 30th Dec *Closed for holiday!*

DJ-FOX

TYGERS OF PAN TANG
+ TWELFTH NIGHT

19 December at 8 pm
Breckland Sports Centre
Thetford (0842) 3110

Adm £2.50

TO ADVERTISE RING

01-261 6153

ICA ROCK WEEK / COLD TURKEY

28th Modern English / Lemon Kittens / Prats
30th Hignons / Electric Guitars / Gene Loves Jezebel
31st Haircut 100 / Buzz / China Crisis
1st Maximum Joy / The Pat 7 Days / Chameleons
2nd Aztec Camera / King Trigger / Artery
3rd 23 Skidoo / Mark Springer / Dislocation Dance

Sponsored by Capital Radio
Licensed Bar
The Mall London SW1 01-930 3647

Final Solution and Heaven presents a Christmas party night
STIMULIN · BIDDIE & EVE
PLUS DOMINI RO BARTH CABARET FEATURING
RICHARD STRANGE
THE EVENT GROUP
EDDIE & SUNSHINE
CRISPIAN DE MIDDLE

Heaven

The Soul Kitchen presents

Casablanca Club, Haymarket, Newcastle-Upon-Tyne
present Postcards

JAZZATEERS
and **SOUL KITCHEN CHRISTMAS DO**

Tuesday 22nd December 10.00 pm to 2.00 am
Tickets £1.75 in advance from record shops
GET DRESSED — GO CRAZY

Euro Jazz 81

Europe's first youth Jazz Orchestra
Honorary Musical Director: John Dankworth
Two concerts of big band and small group jazz with new works by Graham Collier, Michael Garrick, Rick Taylor and Mike Westbrook

Saturday 19th December 11am
The Round House, Chalk Farm Road NW1
Tickets: adults £1.00; children 50p.
Box office: Round House 01-267 2564

and Sunday, 20th December, 7.30pm:
The Logan Hall, 20 Bedford Way, WC1.
Tickets: £2.00; children £1.00.
Box office: Central Bureau 01-486 5101

The Raphael Fays Trio
Raphael Fays — the 'new Django' — acoustic guitar.
Louis Fays — acoustic guitar.
Jose Parras — double bass

Thursday, 17th December, 7.30pm:
St John's, Smith Square, SW1.
Tickets: £2.50 reserved. £2.00 unreserved.
Box office: St John's 01-222 1061.

Further details from Christopher Powls, Project Organiser, Central Bureau for Educational Visits and Exchanges. Telephone: 01-486 5101

Cinemas

ABC West End Film Guide EMI

Cinemas Below Closed Xmas Day & Boxing Day

ABC SHAFTESBURY AVE
See seats. Seats little last perf. Mon-Fri, all weekend nights. Bar. Pkg nearby.
ARTHUR (A)
W & Sun 2.15, 5.15, 8.25 Late show Sat 11.25

PRINCE OF THE CITY (D)
W & Sun 1.25, 4.30, 7.45 Late show Sat 11.00

ABC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 FULHAM ROAD
See seats little last sep prog. 1.10nd bar. Doors open 15 mins prior.
ARTHUR (A)
Sep prog: W & Sun 2.00, 5.00, 8.30
Sat 19th Morning Matinee Prog 11.00am
Grease (A) Adults £1 — Child 50p

GALLIPOLI (A)
Sep prog: W & Sun 1.45, 5.50, 8.45

SUPERMAN II (A)
4.10, 9.30
SUPERMAN The Movie (A)
Sep prog: W & Sun 1.30, 5.45

PRINCE OF THE CITY (D)
Sep prog: W & Sun 1.35, 5.00, 8.30

9th Great Month
RAIDERS OF THE LOST ARK (A)
Sep prog: W & Sun 2.00, 5.00, 8.30
Prog at all EMI Cinemas Subject To Late Change

ABC 1, 2, 3 BAYSWATER (Queensway)
ARTHUR (A)
Progs 12.55, 2.50, 5.25, 8.00 Sun 5.15, 7.50
Late show Fri & Sat 11.00

SUPERMAN II (A)
3.40, 8.40 Sun 3.25, 8.25
SUPERMAN The Movie (A)
1.00, 6.00 Sun 5.40

STRIPES (A)
4.40, 8.45 Sun 4.30, 9.35
SEEMS LIKE OLD TIMES (A)
2.30, 6.35 Sun 6.25 Late show Fri & Sat 11.00

ABC 1, 2, 3, 4 EDGEWARE ROAD
SUPERMAN II (A)
3.40, 8.40 Sun 3.25, 8.25
SUPERMAN The Movie (A)
1.00, 6.00 Sun 5.40 Late show Sat 11.15

ARTHUR (A)
1.30, 3.30, 6.20, 8.50 Sun 3.55, 6.20, 8.50
Prog 3.15, 5.40, 8.05, Sun 5.40, 8.05
Late show Fri & Sat 11.15

FOR YOUR EYES ONLY (A)
2.20, 5.20, 8.20 Sun 5.20, 8.20
Progs W & Sun 4.25, 7.25

STRAW DOGS (D)
W & Sun 4.30, 8.30
FOOD OF THE GODS (D)
7.40, 9.25 Sun 5.35 Late show Fri & Sat 11.15

ENQUIRIES for all ODE West End & Greater London Cinemas.
RING TELEDATA 01-200 0200 (24 HRS)

Scala CLUB CINEMA

KINGS CROSS 278 8052/0051

Saturday 26th
WIVA US 60's POP SHOWS:
SHINDIG incl Beach Boys, Byrds, Sonny & Cher, Sandra Shaw, Aretha Franklin, Dusty, Marianne Faithfull etc 2.00 5.00 8.00 11.15
+ Jagger Interview
MAGICAL MYSTERY Beatles film 3.30 6.30 9.30 1.00am

Sunday 27th
DEATH IN VENICE 1.00
3.30 James Stewart
IT'S A WONDERFUL LIFE 6.00
AI NO CORRIDA 7.45 Golden Turkeys
GLEN OR GLENDA? + SHE DEMONS

Monday 28th
THE INNOCENT 1.00
PHILADELPHIA STORY 3.30
AI NO CORRIDA 6.00
7.45 Golden Turkeys
ROBOT MONSTER
+ **CORMAN'S LITTLE SHOP OF HORRORS**

Tuesday 29th
THE DAMNED 1.00
MR SMITH GOES TO WASHINGTON 3.30
AI NO CORRIDA 6.00
7.45 Golden Turkeys
THE SWARM
+ **PLAN 9 FROM OUTER SPACE**

Wednesday 30th
THE LEOPARD 1.00
3.30 Stewart/Dietrich
DESTINY RIDES AGAIN 6.00
AI NO CORRIDA 7.45 Golden Turkeys
ZOMBIES ON BROADWAY
+ **TEENAGERS FROM OUTER SPACE**

Thursday 31st
1.00 SENSU
3.30 James Stewart
MAGIC TOWN 6.00
AI NO CORRIDA 7.45
ATTACK OF THE 50 FOOT WOMAN
+ **QUEEN OF OUTER SPACE**
+ **GODZILLA vs BAMB!**

Thursday 17th
Kinski in
NOSSERATU 3.10 7.15
+ **BAD TIMING** 1.00 5.05 9.10

Friday 18th
THE NIGHT PORTER 3.00 7.00
+ **MAITRESSE** 1.00 5.00 9.00

Saturday 19th
WIVA presents Diana Rigg in
THE AVENGERS 2.30 6.00
11.30 all night
MARK BROTHERS
Sunday 20th
1.00 Kurosawa
DOESKADEN (Sep perf)
Godard **SLOW MOTION** 5.05 8.15
+ **HUMBER TWO** 3.30 6.40

Monday 21st
SITTING DUCKS 1.25 4.25 7.30
+ **RAFFERTY & THE GOLD DUST TWINS** 2.50 6.00 9.10

Tuesday 22nd
Nicholson in **THE PASSENGER** 3.10 7.05
+ **PAT GARRETT & BILLY THE KID** 1.20 5.15 9.10

Wednesday 23rd
Russ Meyers
FASTER PUSSYCAT 4.10 7.30
+ **THE HONEYMOON KILLERS** 2.20 5.40 9.00
Thursday 24th/Friday 25th — Closed

LIVE ADS (01-261 6153)

PERRY HAINES PRESENTS

ROYALTY SOUTHGATE N14
1 min Southgate Und. Stn
Tel 01-888 4112

*** **ROX** ***

SAT 19th DEC
GO DANCE WITH
WAY OF THE WEST

+ OUTER LIMITS (COMIC STRIP) £2.50

SAT 26th DEC
BOXING DAY BREAK-OUT
«party nite»

DJ. Steve Lewis £2.50 BAR 8.00-1.30

ROYALTY SOUTHGATE N14
1 min Southgate Und. Stn.
Tel. 01-888 4112

THE **Royalty** NITESPOT

THURS 24th DEC
ROCKIN XMAS EVE PARTY
POLECATS

+ THE DELTAS & THE STARGAZERS
WILD WAX DISCO adm £3.50 Bar 8-1.30

THURS 31st DEC
ROCK INTO 82 NEW YEARS EVE £3.50

MATCHBOX

BLACKCAT & Wild Wax Disco Bar 8-1.30

no nukes music XMAS PARTY

PIGBAG RAINCOATS
PSYCOTICS + HEATHCOTE WILLIAMS
PLUS ALL SORTS OF THINGS

BRIXTON TOWN HALL

FRI 18th DEC
£2.50 £2.00 8PM
DOOR UNEMP. ADV.

ROCK IN PROTEST RESIST!

SUNSET JAZZ
3 North End Crescent W14
Tel: 603 7006
Thursday 17th December

ROCKET 88
Friday 18th December

GERAINT WATKINS BAND
Saturday 19th December

ROOT JACKSON WITH THE GB BLUES CO.

* Live 100 per cent Mean, None * at the

BOUNCING BAL CLUB
43 Peckham High Street SE15
* 8-11pm Every Monday
Tel 733 4883 Collin Hunts 703 3347 Club

resident HM DJ's
THE BAILEY BROS.
HEAVY METAL DEMONS

21 Dec MARQUIS DE SADE Adm £2.
Students & UB40 cards £1.50

28 Dec NATIONAL GOLD Adm £2

4 Jan LA HOOKER + Legend Adm £2

South London's Only 100 per cent
Heavy Rock Club
Buses 12, 36, 36a, 36b, 27, 63, 78

TICKETS AVAILABLE FOR LONDON CONCERTS OF THE FOLLOWING
MARCH 15, 16, 17, 18 EARTH, WIND AND FIRE

DECEMBER
15 Stray Cats
16 Saxon
17 Squeeze
18 Hawkwind
18 Hot Gossip
19 Brendan Shine
20 Ultravox
20 Christmas on Earth, Leeds return
coach available
21 Nils Lofgren
21, 22 Gillan
22 Ian Dury
23 Japan
23 Bow Wow Wow
24 Elvis Costello
27 Gary Glitter
27 Stray Cats
31 Black Sabbath

JANUARY
1, 2, 3 Black Sabbath
27, 28 UFO
28 Stiff Little Fingers
31 UB40

FEBRUARY
1, 2, 3 UB40
7 Altered Images
9, 10 Sammy Hagar
13 Depeche Mode
20 Krokus
21, 22 Teardrop Explodes
25 Scorpions
MARCH
2 Blackfoot
10, 11 10cc
13, 15, 16, 17, 18 Earth, Wind & Fire
20 Iron Maiden
APRIL
9-12 Country Music Festival

TELEPHONE CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS ACCEPTED.
PERSONAL CALLERS WELCOME.
POSTAL APPLICATION ENCLOSE SAE PLEASE.
SEND SAE FOR FREE LIST OF LONDON GIGS.

LONDON THEATRE BOOKINGS
96 Shaftesbury Avenue, W1. Phone 439 3371

STRAIGHT MUSIC PRESENTS

BOW WOW WOW

JIMMY THE RIDDIVER

WEDNESDAY 23rd DECEMBER at 7.30

LYCEUM
STRAND, W.C.2

TICKETS £3.00 (INC. VAT) ADVANCE LYCEUM BOX OFFICE, TEL. 836 3715.
LONDON THEATRE BOOKINGS, SHAFTESBURY AVE., TEL. 439 3371; PREMIER BOX OFFICE, TEL. 740 2245,
OR ROCK ON RECORDS, 3 KENTISH TOWN RD., NW1, TEL. 485 5088

Open 7 nights
a week
Phone
01-684 1360

Wednesday 16th December £1.00

THE 45's
"Irresistible to even the most hardened voyeur" — Sound's
Five-part harmonies Beach
Boys? This lot are better.

Thursday 17th December £1.00

HERSHY AND THE 12 — BARS
with STEVE WALLER of
Manfred Mann fame on
guitar

Friday 18th December £1.00

S.A.L.T.
+ Diamond Chestnuts
The occasional blues featuring Little
Stevie Smith — harmonica player to
the greats

Saturday Lunchtime Free

SOUTHERN COMFORT
Bedding band for Long John Baldry
More Blues than the Blues Band plus natty
Brass section

Sunday 20th December £1.00

SCORPIO

Tuesday 22nd December £1.00

THE INTROZE
+ Jess Stevenson

Saturday 28th December £1.00

THE SPYS
+ Flick Of The Wrist

NATIONAL CLUB
234 KILBURN HIGH ROAD LONDON NW6

*Haircut
One Hundred*

PLUS SPECIAL GUESTS

WEDNESDAY 27th JANUARY 7.30pm

ALL TICKETS £3
Available in advance from National Club 01 328 3141.
Keith Prowse, London Theatre Bookings, Premier Box Office & all usual agents.

PLAY DEAD TV EYE

NEW SINGLE FRESH 38

101 CLUB
101 St Johns Hill SW11

Thursday 17th December £1.00
MASKED ORCHESTRA
Friday 18th December £1.50

THE MARINES
Saturday 19th December £1.50

DIRTY STRANGERS XMAS PARTY
Sunday 20th December £1.00

MAGNETIC EXTRAS
Monday 21st December £1.00

KILLER WALES XMAS PARTY
Tuesday 22nd £1.00

FLYING DUCKS XMAS PARTY
Wednesday 23rd December £1.00

SCREAMING HENRIES + KING KURT

WE'RE CLOSED ON
24, 25, 26 & 27 DEC
MERRY XMAS!

Monday 28th December £1.00
SOUTHSIDE MUSIC XMAS PARTY
Tuesday 29th December £1.00

UP-SECT
Wednesday 30th December £1.00

COAT CLUB
223 8309

PVK Presents
BRIAN KNIGHT
(Legendary slide guitarist)
and HIS BAND

Sunday 20th December Lunchtime
THE PUMPHOUSE!
Wetford, Herts

Sunday 20th December and Satur-
day 26th December evening
NEW MERLINS CAVE!
Margery St, WC1
(Bar open to 12 Boxing day)
R & B

MORE LIVE ADS ON PAGE 84

KINGS HEAD
4, Fulham High St, SW6
736 1413

Thursday 17th £1
GINGER

Friday 18th £1.50
THE 45's

Saturday 19th £1.50
RED BEANS AND RICE

Sunday 20th £1
JOHNNY G

Monday 21st £1
JOHN SPENCER BAND

Tuesday 22nd £1
THE EXCITERS

Wednesday 23rd £1
KISSING THE PINK

Thursday 24th £1.50
RED BEANS AND RICE
Friday 25th — Closed — Merry Xmas

Sunday 27th £1
JOHNNY G

Monday 28th £1
JOHN SPENCER BAND

Tuesday 29th £1
MOTHERS RUIN

Wednesday 30th £1
FRUIT EATING BEARS

Thursday 31st £2.50
New Year's Eve Party With
THE 45's

PEGASUS
109 Green Lanes N16
presents
BLACK MARKET
SUNDAY, 27th DECEMBER 8.30

THE ANGEL
on Lambeth Walk SE11
01-738 4309
(Lambeth North Tube)

Thursday 17th £1
DISCOVOID
+ Roman Holiday

Friday 18th £1
EMOTIONAL SPIES

Saturday 19th £1
BABY 'N' THE MONSTERS
+ Rum 'n' Pie Merchants
+ Kii-O-Metre

Sunday 20th £1
AIRSTRIPE 1 + Support

Monday 21st — Closed, private function

Tuesday 22nd £1
APOCALYPSE XMAS PARTY

Wednesday 23rd £1.50
RICKY COOL

Thursday 24th £1
A PUNK XMAS
PREMATURE EJACULATION
WARGASM JAGGED EDGE
THE VICIOUS HAMSTERS

Friday 25th — Closed

Saturday 26th — Closed

Sunday 27th £1
30 BOB SUITS
+ Auntie & The Men From Uncle

Monday 28th £1
SHAKY VIC BLUES BAND

Tuesday 29th £1
COBRAS

Wednesday 30th £1
LONDON APACHES

Thursday 31st £1
THE UP-SECT + Loose Talk

TAKEAWAY
Friday 18th December
TARGET-READING
Saturday 19th December
PRINCESS LOUISE
-HIGH HOLBORN
Tuesday 22nd December
DENHAM EXPRESS,
DENHAM

Gossips, Dean St, W1
THE HIGH TIDE
23rd DEC

The Doctor's Psychedelic Xmas Party
MILES OVER
MATTER 30th DEC

Both bands and more on
A SPLASH OF COLOUR
(WEA Records)

SIMON SPRACKLING PRESENTS
THE CURIOSITY SHOP

* This Week *

An all Bristol Percussion Orgy
ANIMAL MAGIC
HARRY AND HILARY
&
ANN AND ADOE

Mon 21st, 22nd, 4th, 9.30pm
Whisky a go go

WHAT'S ON CHRISTMAS AT THE ROCKGARDEN

THE MOTHMEN
STARGAZERS
FRI 18th Live rhythms, hard blown sax, cool vocalising. Pre-Berry R&B in funk and boogie and shortly to be launched on an unsuspecting world by C.B.S.

TALISMAN
SAL 19. Potent mix of melody and meli-
torious, said N.M.E. of this reggae septet from
Bristol features a front line of 3 vocalists —
the leader having successfully copied
Jacob Miller Meters holding delivery

SUN, NEW FRONTS & BEATLES

Stiff All Stars
MON 21st The group of record company
exec's getting their own back. Audible
has a tendency to throw demo tapes.

TUE THAT'S COOKING + VEGAN WIFE

WHITE BROTHERS
WED 23rd. Outrageous rap and funk
band whose sheer nerve and on stage
s... is totally persuasive, PLUS
I... ISIBLE DREAM.

WAY OF THE WEST
THU 24th XMAS EVE!
Clear vocals and neat, lower register
guitar work, underpinned by percus-
sive dance rhythms. Where the boss is
felt rather than heard. RECOMMENDED.

CLOSED: FRIDAY, SAT & SUN

MON 28th LE MAIS... + ...

TUE AIRSTRIP ONE + ... + ...

WED RESULTS + MIDNIGHT ...

30th ...

CAN YOU KEEP A SECRET?

There'll be a FREE bottle
of champagne with every
double ticket. (1/2 for singles)
PLUS

ROOT JACKSON & HIS GB BLUES CO.

PLUS LIVE (the QUARTER BOYS Supporting)
+ WIDE SCREEN VIDEO + RESTAURANT
+ COCKTAILS. It'll be the most fun you
can have with your clothes on... it's the

ROCKGARDEN NEW YEARS EVE CHAMPAGNE PARTY
at £4.99 each it's a steal. But
please don't tell everyone numbers are
strictly limited and we hate turning
anybody away.

THE DOORS OPEN 7.30 (11.15 AM EXCEPT
SUNDAY WHEN IT'S 7.30 till 12). KEAL ALE AND
COCKTAILS RIGHT THROUGHOUT. YOU HAVE TO BE 18.
OUR RESTAURANT IS OPEN 6.30 AM till 11 PM.
MOST GIGS. WE'RE ON THE CORNER OF
KING ST. & STAMES. ST. OLD COVENT GARDEN
RING FOR LIVE MUSIC INFO: 603 3343
TIME FOR RESTAURANT INFO: 260 3343

STILL TOP OF THE MOPS

Echo And The Bunnymen The Wild Swans

Liverpool
WHILE JULIAN Cope's propulsion towards stardom has all but negated the idea of The Teardrop Explodes as a group, Echo And The Bunnymen come on more intact and resilient as a four-piece rock unit than ever. The latest tour, even following as it does a gruelling round-the-world-trip that's taken up most of this year, has been an unqualified triumph. Live, Mac and the Bunnies are still top of the mops.

Interesting, then, to catch them on the bunnyhop as they hit their home patch. Secretly, it's a date they dread. There's too much anticipation in the air, too great a sense of hail-the-conquering-heros. Elsewhere, a certain rockist offensive comes into play — there's always another twerp in a duffle coat to be captured.

Tonight at the Royal Court, the sense of anticipation kills support band The Wild Swans dead. Ex-Teardrop Paul Simpson faces a dour wall of anoraks and mittens — the classic scallies of scouse mythology — and loses his own face by storming petulantly off the stage. The Swans are a fine group by any standards, but their archetypal new Liverpoolian pop — studiously romantic and slotting in almost exactly between Teardrop and the Bunnymen — is something this audience has perhaps already tired of. The songs are lovely, and treated with soft, sweet piano and bright blisters of Ian Broudie guitar, but Simpson's voice, more McCluskey than McCulloch, isn't really strong enough to carry the assurance of their sound. But the Wild Swans could change for the better with a touch of the old Chameleons in the night.

The Bunnymen needn't have feared, even for their own uncanny professionalism. They're

good enough to get off on each other without having to fret for their fans. Within seconds of the opening 'With A Hip' — so damn funky! — it's clear they've matured yet further. Dropping its adolescent facade, Mac's voice is now positively aristocratic; the bass is dark and crisp, and De Freitas is right on cue every beat, panning around the guitars like he was herding a stampede. Only Sergeant, his more vital knife-like punctuations going astray, seems remotely nervous.

The stage line-up is cute, with the hunched, Tin Tin-capped figures of Sergeant and Pattinson coyly flanking the taller, tufted McCulloch. Sometimes, like on 'All I Want' or 'All That Jazz', they could be backing up Mac with some chorus vocals, but that's not their scene. Besides, McCulloch's so poised now that his voice never falters.

'Show Of Strength' follows 'With A Hip', switching the order of the album: Television is overwhelmingly present here, but I don't see the harm in that. Mac's voice picks up from the snare, rising beautifully over the tight-knit web of rhythm, and Pattinson cranks up high on the middle section, vaulting over the beat like a volley of grape-shot.

After a token flood of dry ice, pumped out during De Freitas's phased drumming on 'All That Jazz', we're torn through 'Pride' and 'Crocodiles', a perfect sequence that veers off a trifle mawkishly into 'Disease', but the latter's agonised second section is quite magnificent — "don't waste it!"

LIVE!

'All I Want' is one of the most purely powerful songs ever written, building up from the archly concealed Doors quote to a chorus almost frightening in its climactic frenzy. A clot of drunken wallies in full camo rig persist in their tiresome demands for 'Over The Wall', but it comes long after 'Zimbo', 'Rescue', and 'A Promise'. All these and more are played so confidently and intensely it's difficult to discuss them. First I want their shattering soul kiss, then I want it all! If this is the blues I'm feeling, you can put me down there anytime.

It's bright as magnesium up there, the mix is superb. There will always be something a little gauche and simplistic about Mac's ideas, but right now Echo And The Bunnymen are possibly the only British band that could justify making a live album. There's no great threat of despair or gloom in Mac's words — I never really saw the Doors connection anyway — just a gripping beauty in the whole sound: a tighter

control, a higher empathy, a more vital thrust than any other group on offer. That's a fact.

It's not a celebration or mortification of any metaphysics, but an exultance in energy, sound, and voice, in the structural possibilities of time itself. Like the Television of 1976, the thing works on the simplest premises of rhythm, and like Television, the Bunnymen get more grit and feeling into every second of sound than anybody. It's currently the most urgent and accomplished live performance you're likely to see.

Barney Hoskyns

TRANCE STANCE

The Cure And Also The Trees The Happy Family

Glasgow

OH YES, The Cure. In the great scheme of things they're easy to put the finger on: in the huge middle ground between Clock DVA and the Teardrop, they flounder around safe as houses along with countless others (Psychedelic Furs, Simple Minds, Monochrome Set...). The last time I saw them they were atrocious — supported by Josef K or Altered Images, or it could have been both; I remember Clare saying that they shouldn't apologise so much. Being the nation's darling means never having to say you're sorry.

I lost track — is it three albums now, or thirteen? That's the problem really — it's far better (not to mention far more profitable) to be stuck on the heap after having ploughed into the popular conscience.

The Happy Family, the first support group, are all the things we know and loathe — a messy twang, a dull thud, a

passionless dirge, an empty noise; an unappealing little group teetering quite unashamedly on the brink of, oh no, The Big Gloom Boom. It must be the winter or something, but these earnest individuals are akin to an invading army of cockroaches, scuttling around in the dark, wallowing in their style-less misery. Someone turn the lights on, please!

More of the same from And Also The Trees. You may have seen Roy Castle telling Parkinson about the audience at the infamous Glasgow Empire theatre. If an act wasn't to their liking, a low hiss (so effortless, so effective!) would kick off in the Gods, gradually working its way down to the circle and ending up in the stalls. What an honest gut reaction — a subtle and completely devastating popular thumbs-down. Their grandchildren react to the crummy, lifeless support groups with more than civilised applause. They would doubtless applaud a monkey in a Zoot suit banging a bongo to a soundtrack of Bach cantatas. It would be quicker and less painful to be mugged in the street.

The Cure have perfected a pleasant, slithering, enveloping trance music: with far more style than I would have imagined. But they lack the slightest hint of character, which if anything is heightened by their technical dexterity. If only they could learn to lean forward a little. Perhaps they just can't. And perhaps they just haven't got the slightest conception of what it takes to make the popular song.

There are so many welcoming invitations out just now that the Cure will be lucky to see any new faces at their party. Maybe next year. The major topic of the chatter around me is their "excellent light show". Poor compensation for a shallow stage presence and inability to lean. I'd rather sit at home with a kaleidoscope.

Kirsty McNeill



Mugshots

Rotherham

OH DEAR. This was as unlikely as a Barnsley Beach Party Movie. It was billed as an Arts Centre Lunchtime Recital and gallant Mugshots didn't go down too well with the baked potatoes and the burgers. In fact, not to mince words, it was the sixteenth most embarrassing half-hour in the history of the Universe. (The other fifteen are well-known, so I won't elucidate). But it wasn't Mugshots' fault, as the promoter kept trying to point out to the Chairman of the Council who was waiting for his wife. "They're one of the best local bands in the area," bumbled the promoter, tautology splintering the brittle shell of his cool as yet another old lady who had been expecting singalong piano walked out; "Not my scene," said the Chairman of the Council. What he really meant was "They're too loud". They weren't, but how do you tell the old ladies that when they can't hear what you're saying? The Rotherham Town Band were there, fresh from playing carols outside the Library, colouring the floor with their blue uniforms, chatting loudly like brass players chat, nodding to the old ladies. But Mugshots ought to be the Rotherham Town Band, ladies; can't you see that? It was no good; they couldn't hear me. What appeared to be hecklers were merely waitresses shouting "Beefburgers", and the Rotherham Town Band drifted away, leaving the real Rotherham Town Band playing to a group of friends who knew all the words. "No matter how hard I try, life seems to pass me by" sang the singer. "Here's a song called 50 Watt Smile" said the guitarist. "Does it talk, is it digital?" sang Mugshots and their friends. Two conclusions shall be drawn. First: I remember a Charles Shaar Murray article a few years back where he reported from New York on the emergence of a number of "New Wave" bands, and I remember something about Television or The Ramones playing to twelve people. So you might be famous yet, Mugshots: you ought to be because you're as good as many and better than many: unfortunately that doesn't count. Second: Roll and Rock can be very very good but if it's in the wrong place, or worse, if it's in the wrong place at the wrong time, then it's as exciting as a wheel-track in sludge.

Ian McMillan

Misty In Roots

School Of Oriental And African Studies

ANOTHER EXUBERANT Friday evening's entertainment inside the SOAS building, with some seven hundred o' we packed almost to the point of discomfort. Support act Batanai — three Southall sisters individually identified as Nathalie, Valerie and Jenny — engender warm applause with songs such as 'Uptown Downtown' and the anti-nuclear 'Atomic Energy', described by them as "Babylon philosophy", before the headliners take the stage to loud approval and proceed to delight the crowd with a selection of material from their two LPs.

This is a relatively sane enclave of London; nonetheless rendition of 'City Blues' followed by 'In The Ghetto Of The City' serve to remind the audience of the grim realities without. Towards the end of their set, Misty ask the gathered congregation to let the lion roar. A roar duly ensues. And again. And again. We are treated to 'Know Yourself Mankind' and an unfamiliar serenade possibly titled 'Woes Unto You'.
People unite!

Penny Reel

The Jam

Michael Sobell Sports Centre

THIS WASN'T at all promising — a great cavernous hall, atmospherically mid-way between an astrodomic Gents and a youth-club. And there was no bar, and the start was early, and you couldn't move for sweaty bodies and spotty faces. And the sound was disastrous, and 'Down In The Tube Station At Midnight', in spite of the incorporation of an anti-Thatcherite rap, was rushed and played as an anthem — that is to say, perfunctorily. And...

No more 'ands': because this is The Jam, and that means a great band with the ability to conquer adverse conditions and then carry the day with a lot of style. The Jam's style (their clothes haven't changed in years) is their passion and concern. They're bigger boys now, but Bruce Foxton and Rick Buckler still combine as a rhythm section in a way both steady and bold, while Paul Weller's voice has defied the laws of pop co-option and actually got angrier with the years, not less so.

No, Weller doesn't mellow with age, he just grows more understanding — and savagely ironic. Hence the acoustic guitars (Foxton too) are out for 'That's Entertainment'. This is the modern uncomfortable world.

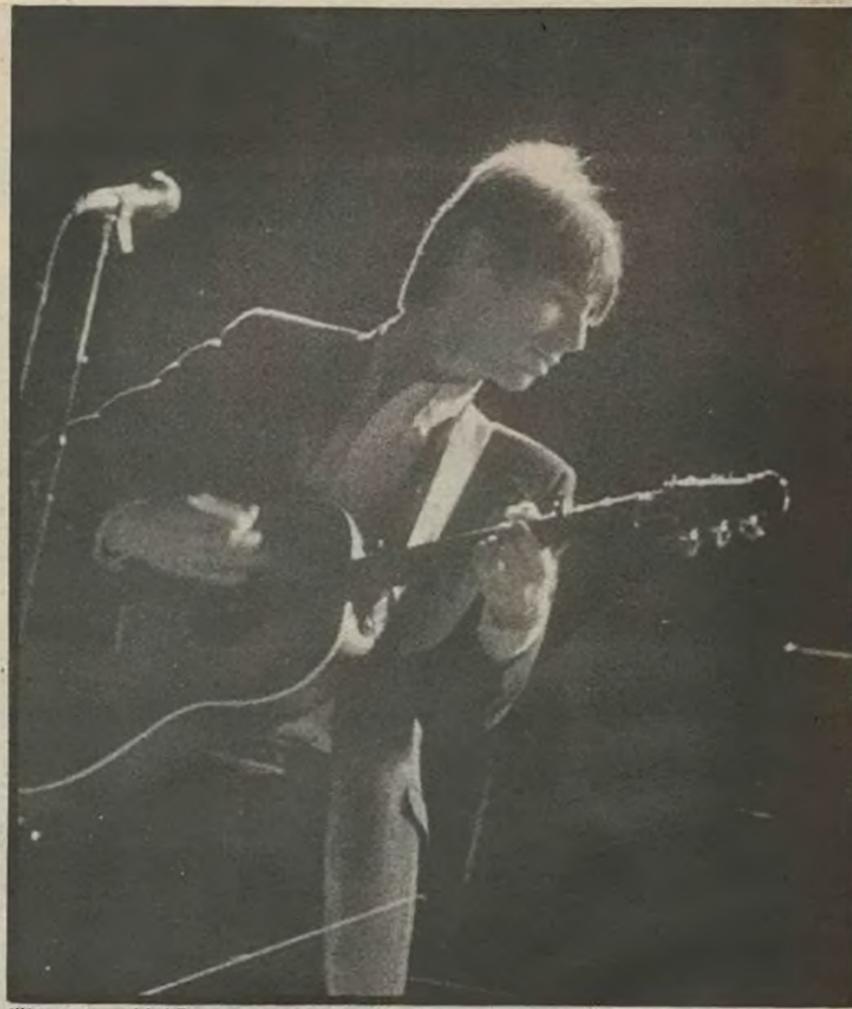
You know all this. But tonight was something more. Just as in '78 The Jam were being written off as has-beens after two albums, but were in fact in the process of widening their sound and broadening their themes for 'All Mod Cons'; so in '81 and yet another two albums on, when people are making clucking noises about the band running out of steam, it looks as if the three-piece are limbering up for another lease of life.

Their current live act is improved and enlivened by

the temporary addition of Keith and Steve (surnames unknown) who mainly play sax and trumpet. This meant that a lot of older numbers were re-written (it didn't quite work with 'In The Crowd') as jagged, blue-eyed, suburban soul. The brass section was even better on new numbers, especially 'A

Town Called Malice' (a sort of mid-tempo answer to 'Ghost Town') and the faster 'Precious', whose vocabulary of love, like the best '60s soul, branches out into something larger and more political. This, of course, is partly the mood of the last Jam single 'Absolute Beginners': at a time when bands are making

funk into art or trying to be far too smart and modish with it. The Jam have swiftly wrenched the form into a very English idiosyncratic context, yet not lost sight of the original inspiration. The band's new funk rock soul material isn't the upwardly mobile sound of the right clubs, but the noise of the



"Hang on — third finger on the fourth string, second on the..."

JAM: WELL

COMET

LOWEST PRICED BLANK CASSETTES that's a promise

If you find that any item you intend buying at Comet is currently advertised and in stock at a lower price elsewhere — let us know and...
WE WILL BEAT THAT PRICE ON THE SPOT

PHONE ORDER

Access / Barclaycard / Comet Card
Order by Mail or Telephone Leeds 0532 440551 using ACCESS, BARCLAYCARD or COMET CARD

MAIL ORDER

Send your order to the Comet Warehouse listed below with your CHEQUE OR POSTAL ORDER, made payable to "COMET". If buying on ACCESS, BARCLAYCARD or COMET CARD include your card number and mark your order "ACCESS", "BARCLAYCARD" or "COMET CARD".
Postage and Packing — per order, irrespective of quantity - 50p
MAIL ORDER FORM: To Comet Discount Warehouse, 78 Armlay Road, Leeds LS12 2EF

Please send the following:-				Comet Price
Qty	Manufacturer	Model		
			P & P	0.50
I ENCLOSE MY CHEQUE/POSTAL ORDER made payable to COMET for TOTAL				£
or debit my				
ACCESS <input type="checkbox"/> / BARCLAYCARD <input type="checkbox"/> / COMET CREDIT CARD <input type="checkbox"/>				
(*tick appropriate box) CARD No.				
Name				
Address				
Signature				



BASF LH C60 3 pack 2.15



BASF LH C90 3 pack 2.75



BASF C90 Chromdioxid twin pack 2.60



- Comet Price Inc. VAT
- TDK MA C90 metal 2.75
 - TDK MA C60 metal 1.85
 - TDK MAR C60 metal 2.90
 - TDK MAR C90 metal 3.95
 - TDK D C60 Dynamic 0.72
 - TDK D C90 Dynamic 0.95
 - TDK D C90 3 pack 2.50
 - TDK D C120 Dynamic 1.29
 - TDK AD C60 0.99
 - TDK AD C90 1.35
 - TDK AD C90 twin pack 2.30
 - TDK AD C120 1.95
 - TDK OD C60 1.20
 - TDK OD C90 1.60
 - TDK SA C60 Super Avilyn 1.30
 - TDK SA C90 Super Avilyn 1.80
 - TDK SA C90 twin pack 3.30
 - TDK SAX C60 Super Avilyn 1.60
 - TDK SAX C90 Super Avilyn 2.25



MEMOREX MRX3 C90 0.79



MEMOREX MRXI C60 twin pack 1.90

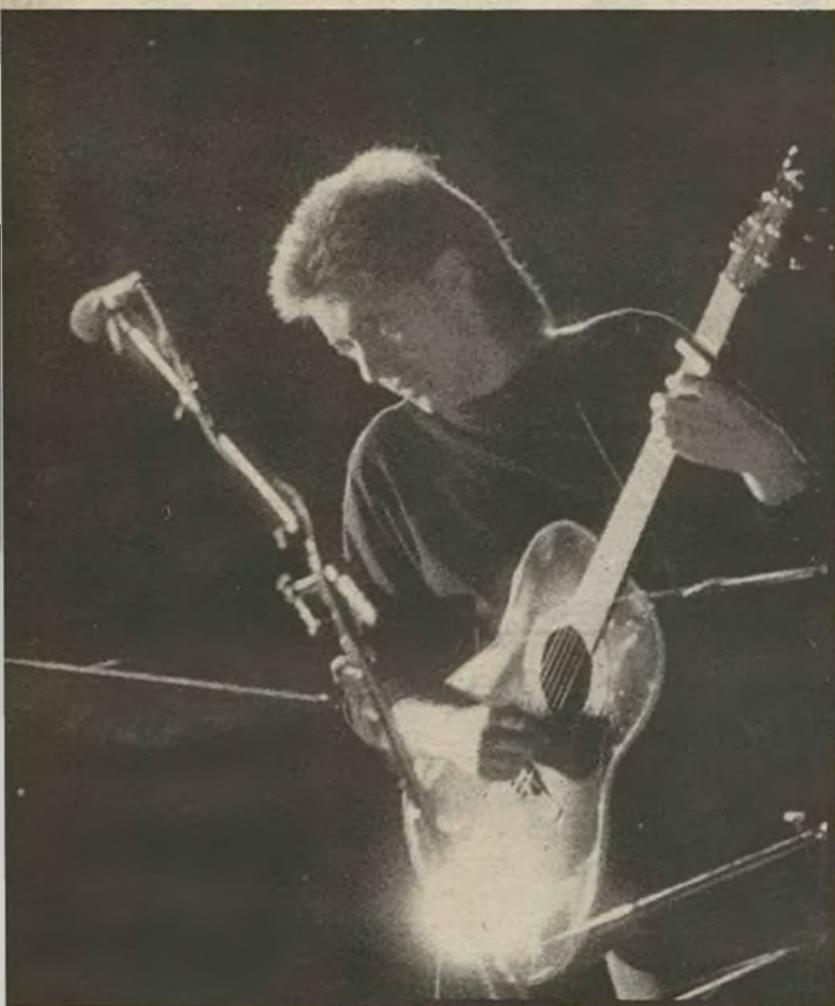


MEMOREX MRXI C90 twin pack 2.50
MEMOREX MRXI C120 twin pack 2.90



- SONY CHF 90 0.80
- SONY CHF 60 3 pack 1.90
- SONY CHF 120 1.15
- SONY AHF 60 1.05
- SONY AHF 90 1.29
- SONY CDA 60 1.45
- SONY CDA 90 1.90

COMET Call at your local Comet or use the coupon — now! ➔



Pic: Peter Anderson

Rolling Stones

New York

THIS IS a debate and you've probably already lined up on one side or the other. Have the Stones overstayed their welcome? Is 'Tattoo You' a "dull parody of past achievements" or is 'Start Me Up' a tough, expert and exciting single? Or, as I think, are both true? Are the Stones on the comeback trail triumphant or pathetic?

Don't expect a final, definitive answer here. The only place I feel comfortable with these questions is sitting on the fence. This isn't indecisiveness. This is the truth. Seeing the Stones show in 1981 was enlightening, distancing, entertaining and saddening, all at once.

The Stones used to stand, more than most other groups, for such now discredited propositions as the idea of rock as "rebellion" and rock as representing "the counterculture". This was how we saw them, it was understood.

Today they inspire ruminations of a different sort, mostly connected with the Stones as business phenomenon. The current Stones tour looks likely to be the biggest money-maker in the history of rock tours. Every show has been an instant sell-out. It has generated news on the front pages — riots, the usual rock and roll circus — and news on the financial pages. In the mail order lottery for tickets to the New York shows, four million pieces of mail were received.

What is really significant is not the numbers of people but who these people are. They are not old Stones fans out for a night of nostalgia and youthful memories. They are young American rock consumers. Average age, judging just by looking around at the Garden, seventeen or eighteen, with plenty of fifteen year olds, who weren't yet born when the Stones began having hits.

How, why, should kids this young look to men nearing their forties as pop idols? Can the Stones be sexy enough, spirited enough, to do what pop idols ought to do — inspire fantasies, stir desires? The kids take The Rolling Stones as an accepted, given thing, maybe handed down by older brothers and sisters. They don't demand something exclusively their own. The mass of American teenagers are playing it safe.

And yet... In the context of what passes for "rock and roll" in America's arenas and stadia, where the norm is Foreigner, Journey, etc, the Stones are something really hot.

"Stadium rock" depends on having every last note rehearsed, leaving nothing to chance. The Stones play as much to each other as to the audience, they're able to

indulge their moods and whims. Richards and Wood step on each other's solos. Jagger alters his singing to fit the mood the band is setting. They make mistakes, they respond to each other, they work out — like a real rock and roll band that just happens to be on a very large stage.

The components of the Stones sound don't need to be described again. What's amazing is how well everyone is doing their part. Jagger is really singing. On the last Stones live album he sounded arrogant and bored, barely mouthing the words, as if he just couldn't be bothered. Tonight he's making every word count.

They play themselves perfectly, the archetypal rock and roll band. To see younger bands imitating what they do is sad, the moves are all such cliches. But on them those moves are a perfect fit, something they've grown into over the years, something they own. After doing it so long, they are naturally accomplished at it. But the fact that they've managed to keep the rawness and spontaneity in, that they don't look or sound bored, that's an achievement.

And yet... There are so many problems. Most of the older songs don't stand up to the versions one remembers; they lack the tension and dynamics they should have. Not one song is treated as throwaway, but many fail to connect.

And Jagger, good as he is, also fails to connect most of the time. He speeds through a series of frantic gestures, a move here, a flash there, but by the time you notice what he's doing he's on to something else. His act is a tease, promising much more than it delivers.

The show works as a spectacle. At the encore, thousands of bright balloons descend on band and audience from the ceiling while the band hammers out a rock-hard version of 'Satisfaction', and the whole thing is overwhelmingly silly and exciting. But who could be excited about hearing 'Satisfaction' again, no matter how well they played it? Two hours of watching the Stones both put me off with their perfect Rock And Roll Gods pose and drew me in with how resonantly tough they sounded; they left me exhausted and drained and not really happy. They took more from me, in effort and attention, than they gave back. They offered an exciting entertainment, but no inspiration I could take away and use, nothing I could learn from or draw upon.

Yes, the Stones worked as a hard-rocking band, as spirited and funny practitioners of a familiar form, and I loved a lot of it.

And yes, if we're going to make rock bands into heroes, we have a right to expect more than that.

Richard Grabel

PRESERVED

downcast getting uppity.

The fans, a sort of progressive football mob, loved it. However, how they responded to Weller's request that they interest themselves in CND is another matter: in the crush to get out, the CND stall was upturned. Maybe that was the fault of the venue. Maybe The Jam had

played too good for the causes which they've espoused to mean anything to fans with two encores (including a version of 'Give Me Just A Little More Time') ringing in their ears. That's entertainment.

Still, The Jam had projected their passion without resorting to the liberated

methodism of Dexys; they'd touched the heart of the crowd without resorting to The Fall's aestheticized mimicry (Godardian oil); and they'd been new and 'mod' without resorting to exoticism and novelty (zoot suits etc and what you wish). And that's entertainment.

Paul Tickell

If you're not using Sennheiser you're not using your head.

Have you ever tried on a pair of headphones and felt your head should be square, or pointed?

If so, you'll be pleased to hear that at Sennheiser we design our headphones to fit the *human* head.

Therefore, wearing a pair isn't like putting your head in a vice, or as sloppy as wellies without socks.

Our headphones are designed to be featherlight, extremely comfortable and practically indestructible.

What's more, they sound as good as they feel. Their sensitivity, uniform frequency response and low level of distortion combine to produce a natural open sound with great clarity and definition.

And the price won't be over your head.

"Best Buy"
Hi-Fi Choice

HD 400



"Recommended"
Hi-Fi Choice

HD 414



HD 222



HAYDEN

SENNHEISER

HAYDEN LABORATORIES LIMITED, HAYDEN HOUSE, CHILTERN HILL, CHALFONT ST. PETER, GERRARDS CROSS, BUCKS. SL9 9UG TELEPHONE GERRARDS CROSS (02813) 88447 89221

Quality Cassettes, Reels & Video

Table with columns for CASSETTES, REELS, and VIDEO CASSETTES. Lists various audio products and their prices.

SPECIAL OFFERS WHILE STOCKS LAST. Goods are offered until 21.82 subject to availability.

POSTAGE AND PACKING FOR UK CASSETTES: 1 to 5 £0.80, 6 or more £1.00.

REELS BY VIDEO £1.99 PER ORDER. SEND MAIL ORDER OR BRING THIS ADVERT INTO ONE OF OUR SHOPS FOR THESE SPECIAL PRICES.

B.A.T.S. OF BIRMINGHAM

1000's OF L.P. BARGAINS. Our catalogue offers over 10,000 L.P.s - Cassettes - Singles. ROCK/POP/NEW WAVE/DISCO/HM/JAZZ/MOR etc.

GEMA RECORDS (P.O. Box 54), CROCKHAMWELL ROAD, WOODLEY, READING, BERKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

RECORD & TAPE EXCHANGE

L.P.s, Tapes, Videocassettes, Rarities Wanted. We pay 1p - £2.50 (or more) CASH or EXCHANGE VALUE for LPs, tapes (pre-recorded or blank), singles, videocassettes, rarities.

Bring ANY quantity to one of our shops at 38 NOTTING HILL GATE, LONDON W.11 (727 3539), 28 PEMBRIDGE ROAD, NOTTING HILL GATE, W.11 (727 3538), 90 GOLDHAWK ROAD, SHEPHERDS BUSH W.12 (749 2930).

REGGAE REGGAE REGGAE REGGAE REGGAE DADDY KOOL RECORDS

Second on left down Oxford Street from Tottenham Court Road Tube Station. 94 DEAN STREET LONDON W1H 1RL. Tel: 01-474 3535. Send Now for Bumper Free Xmas Mail Order Lists.

COB RECORDS - THE WORLD'S MOST COMPLETE RECORD & TAPE SERVICE

1. All Brand New Records & Tapes sold at discount. Regular Special Offer Lists, items from £1.95. Inland and Export Service. 2. Your unwanted good condition LP's, Tapes and Singles bought for cash or part exchanged for ANY brand new ones of YOUR own choice.

eccorads Tapes Videos

CHRISTMAS SHOPPING AT ADRIANS. WHY NOT PAY US A VISIT? WICKFORD IS ONLY 40 MINS DIRECT FROM LIVERPOOL ST. STATION

OPEN MON-SAT 9-6, SUNDAY 10am-12.30pm

PICTURE DISCS MAKE PRETTY PRESENTS. ADRIANS has a special selection of picture discs for Christmas.

OUR FAIR TRADING POLICY. WE DO NOT ADVERTISE RECORDS BEFORE THEY ARE AVAILABLE.

CULT 45 CULT 45 CULT 45 CULT 45. A collection of 45s from the CULT label.

VIDEOS VIDEOS VIDEOS VIDEOS VIDEOS. A list of video titles available at Adrians.

Our CATALOGUE No 30 (plus Supplements 1, 2, 3, 4) listing 5,000-6,000 collector's items is available now.

ADRIANS THE RECORD SPECIALIST. 96 HIGH STREET, WICKFORD, ESSEX. OVERSEAS: Every week for years now we have been sending hundreds of orders all over the world.

CUT PRICE CASSETTES. AUDIO CASSETTES: FUJI, MAXELL, SONY, etc. VIDEO CASSETTES: L-500, L-750, FUJI, SONY, etc.

BULLET RECORDS 4 ROMFORD RD, ASTONFIELDS, (INEON) STAFFORD, ST16 3DU

FOR COLLECTORS ONLY (LPs). BULLET RECORDS has a special selection of LPs for collectors.

A SELECTION OF BULLET FAVES '81. A list of popular LPs from the BULLET label.

IMPORT LPs. No New York - Chameleon Series LPs and a variety of other imports.

THE U2 COLLECTION. A collection of LPs from the band U2.

NEW UK LPs. A list of new UK LPs available at BULLET RECORDS.

CASSETTE MUSIC. A list of cassette music titles available at BULLET RECORDS.

HARD CORE PUNK (LPs & SINGLES). A list of punk LPs and singles available at BULLET RECORDS.

NEW SINGLES - ALL PIC. A list of new singles available at BULLET RECORDS.

ROUGH TRADE

ROUGH TRADE has a special selection of LPs and singles.

WEST 4 RECORD COVERS. A list of record covers available at WEST 4 RECORDS.

TO ADVERTISE. 01 261 6172. An advertisement for advertising services.

DOWNTOWN RECORDS LTD.

9 HIGH STREET, BILLERICA, ESSEX. (Dept. N1912) Tel (02774) 22449. DOWNTOWN RECORDS LTD. has a special selection of LPs and singles.

THAW OUT WITH THESE HOT NUMBERS. A list of popular LPs and singles available at DOWNTOWN RECORDS.

PAUL KOSOFF The Hunter (ex-Fleetwood). A list of LPs and singles available at DOWNTOWN RECORDS.

THE ABOVE ITEMS ARE MORE SAMPLES OF OUR VAST COLLECTIONS OF ALBUMS, CASSETTES AND SINGLES AVAILABLE AT UNBELIEVABLE PRICES.

LIVE ADS (01-261 6153)

MCP presents

Stiff Little Fingers

with guests **THE FLYING PADOVANIS**

HAMMERSMITH PALAIS

THURS JAN 28th 8.00 p.m.

Tickets £3.50 available from Palais B/O, L.T.B., Albemarle Premier B/O & Kerth Prowse B/O's

THE CIRCUS
WALKERS COURT, BRISBANE ST
LONDON W1. TEL: 01-437 2661

WED 16TH DEC

SECTION 25

+ CRISPY
AMBULANCE

THURS 17TH DEC

ANTHONY + MORE

The INEVITABLE

OXFORD STREET
ADM: £2.50
LICENCED BAR
OPEN 11.30 - 11 PM

PARADISE PRESENT

GLITTER OVER CHRISTMAS

GARY GLITTER

plus special guests
VENIGMAS

HAMMERSMITH PALAIS

SUNDAY 27th DECEMBER 7.30pm

Tickets £5.00 inc VAT

Available from Hammersmith Palais Box Office London Theatre Bookings 439-3371
Premier Box Office 240-2245 or direct from Paradise 405, Strand, London WC2. 01-379-7888

CANNABIS LEAF

Unique Jewellery for you in Fabulous Precious Metals

Our Famous Leaf Pendant 1" High

- 1" Solid Silver Leaf on Real Silver Chain £3.50
- 1" Solid Silver Leaf on Silver Plated Chain £4.95
- 1/2" Solid Silver Leaf on Real Silver Ear Hook £2.75
- 1/2" 9 carat Leaf on Real Gold Chain £40.00
- 1/2" 9 carat Leaf on Real Gold Ear Hook £70.00
- 1/2" 9 carat Leaf on Fine Gold Chain £21.00
- Popular Solid Silver Leaf Ring £3.00
- Popular 9 carat Solid Gold Ring £40.00

(Send size or 25p for size card)

Money to — ATLAS
2 Bennet Rd.
Brighton, Sussex.

MAIL ORDER EXTRA

PRIESTLEY'S T-SHIRTS

The BEST you can get!!!

3.50 s.m./T-shirts
6.95 american sweats
3.00 Kids Ts 50-52

"good riddance to body hair"
Quality TOPS — me mum

TRADE, WHOLESALE ENQUIRIES WELCOME
MAIL ORDER BANDS, RECORD CO. TOURS SUPPL. ALL YOUR SIXSCREENED REQUIREMENTS

36, BOOTHAM YORK TEL 0904-23114

MOONLIGHT		STARLIGHT	
100 West End Lane W6 : Sunday 7.30 - 10.30 West Hampstead Tube - Jubilee Line		100 West End Lane W6 : Sunday 7.30 - 10.30 West Hampstead Tube - Jubilee Line	
Thursday 17th December £1.75	BABYLON REBELS + Animal Luxury	Thursday 17th December £1.50	THE WAVES FEATURING Kimberley Rew ex Soft Boys + Plain Characters
Friday 18th December £1.75	THE CHEFS + Wet Paint + The Odd Heads	Friday 18th December £1.50	THE DAUGHTERS + Re-Percussion + Kayzer House
Saturday Luncheon 12.30 - 2.30 Free	THE ALMOST BROTHERS + The Limit	Saturday 19th December £1.50	THE PRECAUTIONS + Kayzer House
Saturday 19th December £1.50	ALEX AND LE-ROC BIZARRE + Fracture	Monday 21st December £1.50	HARD ROCK with MONTAGE REAL ESTATE + The Devils Chariot
Sunday 20th December £1.00	DIRT + Shaved Woman + Annie Anxiety	Tuesday 22nd December £1.50	THE TACTICS + Things in Bags
Monday 21st December £1.50	I.G.I.H. + Verba Verba	Wednesday 23rd December £1.50	DREAM CYCLE SEVEN + Syntax
Tuesday 22nd December £1.50	RELIGIOUS OVERDOSE + The Survivors	Thursday 24th December £1.75	CUTTING EDGE + The Dads
Wednesday 23rd December £1.75	THE HEATERS + guests	25th, 26th, 27th Closed — Merry Xmas!!	
Thursday 24th December £2.00	XMAS PARTY with KAN KAN + Thirteen At Midnight + Second Window	Monday 28th December £1.50	THE NOTLEYS + The Expanders
Christmas Day — Closed		Tuesday 29th December £1.50	WHO'S GEORGE? + Support
Saturday 26th December £1.75	THE DELTAS + FRANTIX with special Radio DJ	Wednesday 30th December £1.50	REVERB & BARB + Support
Monday 28th December £1.50	PHOTOGENICS + Alter Ego	Thursday 31st December £1.50	MOTHERS RUIN + This Colour
Tuesday 29th December £1.50	RYE AND THE QUARTERBOYS + Fantasy Goldfish		
Wednesday 30th December £1.50	ANGELS ONE - 5 + The Impossible Dreamers		
Thursday 31st December £2.00	THE BLONDES + Drastic Measures + Howard Jones		

ROCK CITY

TALBOT STREET, NOTTINGHAM
Tel: 0602 412544 Open 8 pm — 2 am

Friday 18th December £4.00 adv	Thursday 24th December £1.00 adv
SUZI QUATRO	XMAS FUTURIST DISCO
Saturday 19th December £2.00 on the door	Thursday 31st December £3.00 adv
3rd SOUL OLDIES NIGHT	9 BELOW ZERO
Thursday 22nd December £3.00 adv	
STRAY CATS + Screaming Lord Sutch	

Must be 18 years of age or over. Tickets from Rock City Box Office, Way Ahead Selectadisc, Victoria Box Office, Nottingham — Records, Derby — Syd Booth, Mansfield — Pride, Newark — Record Shop, Grantham — Tracks, AW Associates, Lincoln — In the Groove, Arnold — Rock It, Ilkeston — or by Post from ROCK CITY. PLEASE ENCLOSE SAE

Jazzcentre

100 Club

100 Oxford St W1
Friday 18th Dec 8.30-1am

★ Jazzcentre Xmas Party ★
ROCKETT 88
CHRISTMAS ALLSTARS
featuring Pete King, Art Themen, Stan Tracey, Jeff Clyne, John Marshall
DIZ & THE DOORMEN
£3 JCS / 100 Club £4 others

100 CLUB • 100 OXFORD ST W1

Thursday 17th December

LONE RANGER

+ Tristan Pama

Tuesday 22nd December
Xmas Party

ANGELIC UPSTARTS

+ Trockner + Lama

Tuesday 29th December

U.K. SUBS

+ Support

HAMMERSMITH PALAIS

DEREK BLOCK PRESENTS

THE GO-GO'S

PLUS GUESTS

TUESDAY 12th JANUARY 7.30pm

ALL TICKETS £3.00
FROM BOX OFFICE 01 748 2812 & USUAL AGENTS

THURS 17th DEC

BLURT

AND LONDON UNDERGROUND AT WHISKY A GO GO WARDOUR ST. W1
£2.50
9.00-3.00

The

STARGAZERS

at THE ROCK GDN December 18

THE HALF MOON Herne Hill December 19

MCP presents

SQUEEZE

IT'S ALL HAPPENING

RAINBOW THEATRE, LONDON plus *A Flock of Seagulls*
THURSDAY 17th DECEMBER 7.30 p.m.
Tickets £3.50 Available from B O Tel: 01 263 3148 and usual agents.

INSTRUMENTS FOR SALE

BALDWIN BABY Bison Bass £135. Brentwood 231918.
BASS AMP 150W Carlboro, 50W Cabinet (stack), Precision copy £180 ono. 01-337 8741.
BORG VOLODER VC-10 almost unused. £300. Amplifier £40. — 01-692 2838 London SE4.
PIANO OVERSTRUNG, nice tone, £450. — Ruislip 36297.
SPARKY'S PIANO bargains John Sparky, Sparkhill, Birmingham. 021-773 2289.
1 BANEZ ST50, as new and case £100 ono. 01-480 7052.

DISCOTHEQUES

BACCHUS DISCO installation for sale. In good working order with stereo mixer, Sony tape deck, lighting features and many other accessories. Realistic price for immediate removal. Piccadilly area. Contact Carlo Spetale 734 9344/5.
DAVE JANSEN. 01-699 4010.

MUSICIANS WANTED

MUSICIANS
NME outsells *Melody Maker* by about 2 to 1*
Make your money go further — Advertise in **NME**
(*Source ABC Jan - Jun 1981)

TUITION

DRUM TUITION. 435 7379.
SYNTHESIZER TUITION using Quadra, Prophet V, etc. Tel: 01-947 0454.
VIDEO TRAINING CENTRE — Tel: 01-629 6839 or 01-381 4000.

PUBLICATIONS

CRANKED-UP fanzine. 25p plus SAE: 150 Wentworth Court, Dundee.
MUSIC REVIEW MAGAZINE. SAE. PO BOX 40, HOUNSLOW.
SPRINGSTEEN FANZINE — "Candy's Room" — No. 3, 50p, large S.A.E. 74 Winkill Road, Liverpool L11 1HB.

BASSIST WANTED for band in Woking area. into Echo, Siouxsie, Furs. Phone Andy on Brookwood 4400.
DRUMMER WANTED for modern band. West London area. 998 0332.
DRUMMER SEEKS band. 25 mile radius Peterfield. Pat 0730 68202.
GIRL SINGER, potential star, needs TALENTED musicians. 01-727 3538.
HELP, I'M rotting in me bedroom. I got guitar, amp, need band and somewhere to play. S. London. Jim 720 5079.
NEW BAND wants attractive male musicians for new sound. Must be witty and creative. East London, Essex area. Phone 597 4293.
NON-MUSICIAN with songs seeks anyone interested in forming band. Influences Hollywood, anything post 1976. Ring lan, Watford 27498.
PRETTY VACANCY for best bassist. Image attitude, London. 673 0025.
RAZOR SHARP drummer needed urgently. Phone James Brown 885 1345.

RECORDING STUDIOS

A NEW NORTHERN 10 & 16 track facility. For the lowest rates and the highest quality equipment. Phone Hologram Studios, Stockport 061-480 0227.
CROW 8-TRACK £55/Day includes drums, amps., tape, Fender bass, synth, Farfisa. Friendly engineers — stereo plate reverb. 01-399 3990 (Surbiton).
FULHAM STUDIOS for hire — Tel: 01-629 5069 or 01-381 4000.
PORTSMOUTH 8-TRACK. Toucan Studios. £5.00 per hour. Hayling Island (07016) 67734.
24 & 16 TRACK DEMOS!! From £20.00. D. Morgan Jones (Dept. TNM. 1), 27 Denmark Street, London, WC2H 8NJ. (01-636 1188).

Percy, Peter, Dave, Chris, Nick, Alistair, Belinda, Karla, Alex, Chris, Pete, Barry & Lee

wish anyone and everyone a Happy Christmas and a Merry 1982....

AN ENGLISHMAN, A SCOTSMAN AND A SCOTSMAN STRANDED ON A DESERT ISLAND... WHEN ALONG CAME THIS BUS

MUSIC

I like Status Quo. Well that reduces the chances of this letter being printed already . . . Suburban Gus of the heavy tendencies.

SOUTH AFRICA

I think the universe is love. That's a fully-baked idea. Mario Stolfi, PO Box 741, Nigel, 1490, South Africa.

I would like to represent approximately twenty million black people in South Africa who happen not to buy the records on the charts of South Africa that you featured in NME, 5/12/81. I feel you have been misguided in representing only the white population of South Africa, who don't have much taste in music because of government radio, high import duties on records and basically, ignorance.

The only reason the black music scene exists is because of the backing from large record companies and more important, there is a market. Why don't you go more international and check out music from The Soup Brothers, Wiseman and City Brothers, Botsotso, J. B Express and Gabriel Mazibuko, Tshono, Makathoni with Young Super Five and Abangani to name a few? For more information on this music write to Henri Dread Coombes, 10 Camp Street, Gordons, Cape Town, SA or Scratch aka The Modern Dance, 86 Shortmarket Street, Cape Town, SA. Dubwise David, London N3.

Do you realise that by having the South African charts in your paper you are making their society seem respectable and acceptable? It is not, it is apartheid. Helly, Buxton, Derbyshire.

Why is it not okay to associate with South Africa for sporting or trading links but okay to publish their albums chart? Who buys the records for Christ's sake — blacks and white liberals only? I am making an official complaint to City Limits. D. Tkaczyk, Faraday Road, London W10. I used to haunt a house in Faraday Road.

POLITICS

I'd love to know what really persuaded Nick your friendly neighbourhood missile dealer to justify the nuclear deterrent. I suspect the biased coverage of recent events by the whining anti Soviet mass media had something to do with it.

What he must ask himself is, if nuclear weapons are the key to world peace, why does the Home Defence policy exist? Just in case? The real motive behind these obscene plans is not to ensure survival, but to prevent a panic-stricken population from interfering with military operations. Appalled as ever. The Murdoch, Leicester.

Is there anything more sickening in British, if not world, politics than the rank hypocrisy of Shirley Williams trying to pass herself off as a political virgin when she's nothing more than an old tart with a fresh lick of paint? Kurt Vile, Baalham.

POETRY AND LITERATURE

Thanks for your account of the second Poetry Olympics, but I was disappointed to find you recycling the cliches of decadology. The lyrical, populist impulses of the make love not war generation didn't automatically fade out "at the start of the '70s" just because the decade had. The writers/performers you salute for "setting the muse's old mama heartbeat pumping the vital juices through the nation's cultural bloodstream again" didn't just spring out of a vacuum. JCC is his own

man, but he's emerged from many years of poetry book'n'mag apprenticeship and gradually finding his voice around, initially, Manchester verse and jazz and rock venues, all of which many others of us had been "under-writing" since 1960. You concede yourself that the youngest poets, with whom I phased out the Young Vic series — Paul Weller, Anne Clark and Aidan Cant — all "betrayed a strong debt to the '60s poets, including McGough"; and you were surprised by a new seriousness and commitment in McGough's own performance. Isn't it a bit misleading to think and write of any of us as though we were passing trends invented by the media — as wrongheaded to assume Weller will always have to be thought of as an early '80s force as to speak of McGough as exclusively a '60s man? Most of the figures you single out as high spots of the Olympics — Heathcote Williams, Liz Lochead, Fran Landesman, Andrei Voznesensky, David Henderson have, like McGough and myself, all been going and continuing strong since we started growing up as troubadours in the early '60s. Isn't it simply that NME's been ignoring us? Obviously the loose affluent high times of the '60s are long gone and poets, of all people, take note of changes in the air and articulate them. Like you I was delighted by the talents, energy and vision of the newcomers. It's not quite right, though, to close as your otherwise sympathetic piece did by saying "at least the effort is being made at a genuine regeneration of the lamentable state of our national poetry". For one thing the whole impulse of the Poetry Olympics is to bring the songs, wordsounds and voices of every nation and language together. Second,

it's never really degenerated — the united front of alternative writing and songwriter singing which evolved since the beat generation, jazz poetry, Liverpool renaissance and Dylan has continued in an unbroken line. The commercial extremes of the rock world have never been eager to acknowledge the links, as the word poetry was supposed to be notoriously bad for business until Ginsberg, Dylan, JCC and LKJ came along and disproved. All I'm doing is underlining and drawing out the enormously potent, though undervalued and undersold, poetic wing of the continuing forward movement. Michael Horovitz, Poetry Olympics and New Departures. Milton; thou shouldst be living at this hour: England hath need of thee. Well, I'm just interested, but do you suppose Colin MacInnes — re: Absolute Beginners — ever read J D Salinger? Ali, WC1

According to Peter Powell it's going to be the Brideshead Revisited look next. Do you think I'll get away with it with my Geordie accent? Alan Shoulder, c/o St James Park So whatever happened to your meeting about Garageland? You write praising the spirit of the independent tape "scene" and your very useful list of addresses etc stopped after a few weeks — not enough "style" I suppose. Magazines like Stick It In Your Ear, et al provide a much more ideologically "sound" service — they do it because they enjoy it — and don't get paid (much). Or is it that IPC have shares in EMI? Steve Wood, Solihull. O raise us up, return to us again, and give us manners, virtue, freedom. . . Can I just say to John Howarth that he's totally missed the point of rock's 25 year history? To say that rock is ostensibly the soundtrack to our political feelings and sensibilities is fine, but surely the strict lyrical/folk ballad

style of the '60s artists he cites is just one facet. Dance music is not merely the quick energy release of a Saturday night, but it also holds a myriad of actions and reactions within the rhythms. Wasn't it Leroi Jones who proclaimed that Martha and the Vandellas' 'Dancing In The Street' to be a rallying cry for black American revolution? So what if the soundtrack to our revolution consists of Kurtis Blow, ABC, Pigbag, Grandmaster Flash and Defunkt? They seem pretty vital options to me. Anyway — Steppenwolf a catalyst? Hah-heh! Simon Bodger, Bath. You mean polite little Pigbag! CHARITABLE CAUSES Your piece on Ze Records was so agonisingly plaintive that I beg you to print their address so as your readers can apportion a percentage of their income, dole cheque, whatever, towards a benefit fund. I want to be first to contribute. It is an unthinkable request, I know, considering what an unhip collection of inconsiderate louts we are. I mean the fashionable are unable to keep up with us, as the creditors have added that extra edge to our pace. Once again congratulations on searching out these meaningful and really wonderful inflatables for the mind from the land of coke. A Malicious Damage operative. PAPA'S GOT A BRAND NEW BATHROOM I felt betrayed when I read that NME's report of the October CND rally had misquoted Tony Benn. I think that whoever wrote it should be treated in the same way as he saw fit to treat you and me. Just like a cultivated mushroom — kept in the dark and fed shit. Chris Barlow, Lichfield, Staffs.

Dear Sir, Brighton rocker Graham Greene is a vociferous opponent of New Punk of long standing. Writing in 1940 — a short story entitled Alas Poor Maling — the scourge of lapsed Catholicism had this to say: "In the distance a dance orchestra had been playing 'The Lambeth Walk' (how tired one got of that tune in 1938 with its waggery and false bonhomie and its 'Ois')." Yours sincerely, Penny Reel, Ware, Herts.

ABSOLUTELY National news: SDP snatch local councils from Cocker mouth to Khartoum. Lady Di gives speech in Welsh. NME news: "Richard Ostell scored with extravagant, full-length leather gowns strapped and laced into easy shapes." A good year for the roses? Yes, yes, yes. Jim Blackshaw, Failsworth, Manchester.

Just thought I'd embarrass whoever it was who compiled the 'Dancin' Master' manual: the Talking Heads track is not "their first ever appearance on a compilation." "Love Goes To Building On Fire" appeared on the 1977 Sire compilation 'New Wave'. So there! Pencho Sanchez, Plumstead, London SE18.

How is one supposed to carry around a copy of NME with a bloody great AC/DC ad on the back cover. I ask you, have you no shame? Give me an XJS any day. Embarrassed, London EC.

ROUNDUP Can I list my 10 fave LPs of the year, can I, oh go on, please? Well here goes! 1. 'Dubbing In The UK' — produced by Desmond, Popsy & Benup. The Bearded Groover, Surbiton, Surrey. That'll do.



Please file Penny Reel in the toilet next to the shit. Ossie & The Boys, c/o Virgin Record & Tape Stores Long live Ray Lowry. The sooner London drowns the better. Salsa up your own arses you egotistical bastards. Happy Christmas. Brion the Snail, Yorks.

EIGHTS AND OVER Isn't it about time you stopped printing the pathetic crap spouted by such as the 'Oi Organising Committee'! Isn't it about time somebody pointed out that these "terribly deprived working-class youths" are just kidding themselves on! A group of us recently visited 'Garry Bushell Land' in the East End of London and all we found was more racism than we'd ever seen in our lives and a series of so-called slums which in Glasgow or Liverpool would be considered middle class. The only thing Oi has ever done is brainwash thousands of gullible kids into believing morons like Garry Bushell. Bushell obviously relishes every increase in unemployment as it gives him more authority to sit on his fat middle class arse and batter his views into people's heads. NME talks about heavy-metal fans being the typical sex-starved male teenagers of this era. Surely Oi has now managed to claim this title — about the only one it'll ever get! Donna Stevenson, Glasgow.

I unfortunately spent four quid on one of those lousy Woodstock Revisited tickets. And like a few other people got a good kicking for it. Skins are just out for trouble — they are the ones to be blamed for the depressed atmosphere of Woodstock. An angry punk, London NW1.



Readers' mail sifted by The Genius Of Christmas Past



EDITORIAL
3rd Floor
5-7 Carnaby Street
London W1V 1PG
Phone: 01-439 8761

EDITOR
Neil Spencer

Deputy Editor
Phil McNeill
Features Editor
Tony Stewart
News Editor
Derek Johnson
Associate Editors
Monty Smith
Paul Du Noyer
Production Editor
Tim Greenhalgh
Special Projects Editor
Roy Carr
Contributing Editor
Charles Shaar Murray

Staff
Adrian Thrills
Chris Bohn
Gavin Martin
Lynn Hanna
Ian Penman
Paul Morley
Photography
Pennie Smith
Anton Corbijn

Contributors
Nick Kent
Fred Dellar
Tony Parsons
Julie Burchill
Paul Rambali
Danny Baker
Chris Salewicz
Bob Edmonds
Penny Reel
Andrew Tyler
Max Bell
Andy Gill
Graham Lock
Cynthia Rose
Vivien Goldman
Richard Cook
Paul Tickell
Barney Hoskyns

Cartoons
Tony Benyon
Ray Lowry
Research
Fiona Foulgar
New York
Joe Stevens
(212) 674 5024
Mick Farren
Richard Grabel

ADVERTISEMENT DEPT.
Room 2535
Kings Reach Tower
Stamford Street
London SE1 9LS.

Ad Director
Percy Dickins
(01) 261 6080
Ad Manager
Peter Rhodes
(01) 261 6251
Classified Ads
(01) 261 6122
Live Ads
(01) 261 6153
Ad Production
Pete Christopher
Barry Cooper
Lee McDonald
(01) 261 6207

Publisher: Eng Jackson
IPC Magazines Ltd.
Production of any material without permission is strictly forbidden.

BETTER BADGES

NEW BADGES

- 20p Each
Teardrop — Wilder 1"
Echo & Bunnymen — Tour 1"
Echo & Bunnymen — E 3/4"
Bush Tetras — 1" or 3/4"
Conflict — Disarm or Die 1"
U2 — October (tour) 1" or 3/4"
Joy Division — Still 1"
Bauhaus — Mask (5 diff) 3/4"
Radio Clash 1"
Bow Wow Wow — Mile High Club 1"
Depeche Mode — speak & Spell 1"
Panther Burns 3/4"
Anti Past — Six Guns 1"
Exploited — Barmy Army 1"
Bananas — 1" or 3/4"
Slits — Earthbeat 3/4"
DBC — Rebel Radio 1"
Cab Voltaire — Jazz 1"
BETTER BADGES 1981 FANZINE
PACK £2.50 (inc. P&P)

ADD 20p P&P FREE LIST
14 WITAN STREET,
LONDON E.2.



Illustration: Serge Clerc

T-ZERS

GAME FOR A WASSAIL? Up for a carouse? Ready to revel? Yes?

Well shove it, you're in the wrong place. This is grim industrialious old T-Zers — you heard, just T-Zers, by nobody in particular — the column that's harder to kill than Rasputin. And the weekend stop here . . .

The Rock Against Sexism people have had an attack of what they call "raised consciousness", and have decided to change their name to Anti-Sexist Noise — so joining the mighty drive to expunge the dirty word "rock" from our national vocabulary. Next step in ASN's own campaign, though, is release of a cassette that features The Mekons, Allen Kulture, A Popular History Of Signs and many many more . . .

The Clash have been holing up for the last few weeks in New York's Electric Ladyland studios, at work on another album. Our informants advise that Tymon Dogg does a vocal on one track, as indeed he did last time around, and that the sessions are chundering along quite merrily. T-Zers would have liked to ask the boys personally how it's going, but somebody's persecution complex seems to have got in the way. "The NME's always stitching us up," said Kosmo Vinyl, "And then they say 'Oh come on Kos, be a good lad'. I don't see why we should do them any favours." Anyhow, The Clash are said to be financing some studio time for New York's very wonderful Bush Tetras. And after recording themselves, Joe and co head off to Japan . . .

'Ebony And Ivory' is the title that's resulted from Stevie Wonder's recent studio collaboration with Paul McCartney, and it's due out as a single in February. Wow! Just how factual, straightforward and informative can we get? . . .

Dave Formula has been seen and heard recording majestic keyboards for the B-side of Ross Middleton/Gary Barnacle's new Leisure Process single . . .

Legions of Elvis Presley fans are reportedly visiting bookshops in the US, defacing copies of the Goldman book, then calmly walking out again. Goldman, incidentally — who

admits it's far less challenging to write about dead people — is thinking of turning his attention to John Lennon . . .

BRRRRRRR! With the Spandau backlash as imminent and outgoing as the Adverse Weather condition, the 'lads' have just finished the frost-bitten mix of their latest Richard Burgess-produced single, 'She Loves Like Diamond'. Described as a chilling new Kemp-osition somewhere between 'Goldfinger' and 'Where Did Our Love Go', it's said to be crooner Hadley's finest moment since the last ice age. Reports manager 'Scott' Dagger of the Arctic, knee-deep in galoshes and snowdrifts near his North London igloo: "With the chart full of 'Chant Number Four' and 'To Cut A Long Story Short Part Six', we thought it was time for something new". Sharp one, that Dagger . . .

Another new single-to-be is the latest from that fun boiler three, Bananarama. It's an icicle-sharp rendition of an old Velvelettes Tamla hit 'He Was Really Saying Something'. The inclusion of the song in their showstopping support of The Jam at the Sobell Centre increases the length of their live set by 100 per cent. That's right — they now have two songs! Sadly, though, the Banana bunch were stopped from appearing on TOTP with The Fun Boy Three last week — all because of some convoluted muso-technical rule which says that since they didn't play on the 'Lunatics' record, they can't do TV for it. Boo . . .

A riddle: what do the aforementioned Fun Bwoy Trio have in common with the even afore-mentioned Ballet corps? The answer, of course, is that they were both prevented from making TV appearances in Belgium over the weekend by prevailing bad weather. Undeterred by northern ice, however, Spandau will be riding the Inter-City Sleigh to Manchester for an episode of the Oxford Road Show ('The Northampton Town of television' — A. Snowman). This Friday, it's the turn of Blue Rrrrrondo . . .

Is there an Island move in line for Joe Cocker, with Chris Blackwell producing? (Dunno, is there? — Ed) . . .

A speciality of T-Zers, as regular readers will know, is the announcement of upcoming films, particularly

bio-pics, which we never ever hear of again. This week's contributions include news of the Bobby Darin Story, to be starred in by Billy Joel; of Bee Gee Barry Gibb to play Lord Byron ("He was a man who overcame personal problems and forged ahead," explains Gibb) and a venture entitled John Lennon: Death Of A Dream, for which casting has yet to be completed. We were going to make some others up, but Barry Gibb as Byron sort of pre-empted the whole exercise . . .

After admiring the very admirable Madness video on last week's TOTP, we do hope that you heeded the BBC's words, inserted at the end of the show by request of a safety-conscious Jimmy Saville, about not playing your electric guitar under water . . .

AFTER Paul Du Noyer's perceptive trek through the heartlands of Liverpool's cultural life last week, T-Zers found it hard to imagine that there was a scouse band left unturned. Stumbling into dub maestro Dennis Blackbeard Bovell's South London studio last week, this column learns otherwise, being witness to the production of Cook The Book's upcoming single, 'Piggy In The Middle Eight'.

Just for Christmas we bring you a further instalment of the exploits of Ze Famous Anton Corbijn. The towering Dutch genius has just been voted the most popular photographer in a questionnaire of the people who've been to see an exhibition of rock photography at London's 'A Critical Eye' gallery. His pic of Captain Beefheart, taken for NME in America last year, was also voted the most popular pic at the exhibition. The offending article, reprinted here, will now be made into a poster, signed by the great man himself and purchasable for a mere £4. The exhibition is at 22, Maddox Street, off Regent Street.

It's a quirky little item that looks set for the '82 indie charts on the group's own label Custy, which roughly translates as like, fab gear whack (Isn't that last comment a bit regionalist? — Ed) . . .

And speaking of that same sun-kissed resort by the sparkling Mersey, the discerning scouse scally's social diary should feature the following dates . . . On Friday (18th) at 7.30, there's a "night of multifarious performance, art and entertainment" at the Bluecoat. Called 'Parrot Pirouette', the evening costs £1.50 and will star such legendary acts as Les Poissons D'Avril, Wild Rose English and Bogdan Club. Tropical fancy dress is invited . . . Having recovered from that, the next night (Saturday the 19th) go down to the Checkmate Club (alias Checkers) where Roger Eagle is staging "a night". All being okay, Roger will make it a regular thing, so BE THERE . . .

John Fogerty's second solo 'Hoodoo' is expected in the new year. But then, we said that two years back . . .

AND NOW — the dialogue disc! Interview albums as promotional tools are commonplace in US radio land. But a rumour suggests that Bob Dylan is to release — but commercially,

already — an LP devoted to 50 minutes of musings 'n' mutterings on subjects such as gun control, abortion, and how one of his secret ambitions was to be a surgeon. From the sound of it, could be he's just given himself a DIY lobotomy . . .

Phil Daniels, the mixed-up mod of Quadrophenia, played Puck in the BBC's production of A Midsummer Night's Dream Sunday night. Dressed in not much more than streaks of mud he cavorted in woodland pools with the likes of Helen Mirren, Peter McEneaney and a motley collection of lesser fairies, speaking Shakespeare's immortal lines with a pronounced Cockney accent and a baleful wide-boy glare . . .

THE Birthday Party were playing in Germany last week when a member of the audience invited himself on stage and relieved himself down the bass-player Tracey's leg. Wearing leather trousers at the time, and presumably looking the other way, Tracy noticed nothing amiss for several moments, then he felt his foot getting damp . . .

Look out for an upcoming 12" called 'Pump'. Performed by The P-Funk All Stars, it all-stars Sly Stone and George Clinton, fronting Mothership members of past and present and future . . .

After The Dead Kennedys come a new New York group — Reagan Youth . . .

THE TORIES Have A Worse Record Than Bucks Fizz may just be the best political badge of the year. But the BF's aren't amused, and the Labour Party — who've put the badge out — are being asked to withdraw it. "They are being very insulting to a talented group," complain record company RCS, "comparing them with the Government's record" . . .

And . . . And . . . And good Christmas issue, innit? Worth each of your hard-won sixty pennies? Please remember that your next NME appears on the stands in a fortnight's time, when we'll be wassailing (verb: to make merry, hold festivities, indulge in liquorous binge-type situation), yes, wassailing the New Year in with stuff so wonderful that we can only recommend that you turn to the Next Week Box immediately. And then — but only then, mind — go and give yourselves one hell of a good time . . .





Our new mini... ..A small price for a big sound

Yes the price is remarkable, but it's the sound that will really turn you on. And the features: 25 watts RMS per channel, integrated amplifier, 3-band tuner with LED signal strength indicators, metal compatible cassette deck with Dolby and full auto stop and a pair of 2-way mini speakers.

There's no other mini on the UK market giving so many full size hi fi features and such natural sound for so tiny a price...

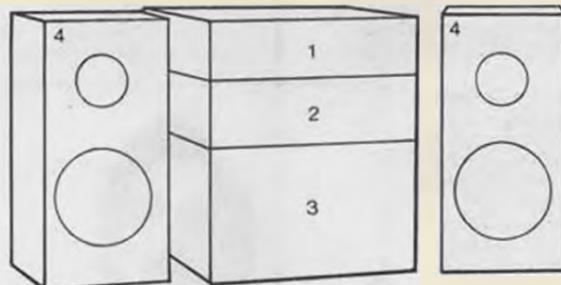
Tensai mini Under £200.... Complete.... Go and listen...



TENSAI
A touch of genius

Where to find the big sound of the Tensai Mini

- Avon**
Audio Vision Services,
85 Gloucester Road,
Bristol
Franks,
8 Kenn Road,
Clevedon
- Bedfordshire**
Target Electrical,
45 Katherine Drive,
Dunstable
Tavistock Hi Fi,
21 Tavistock Street,
Bedford
- Cambridgeshire**
St Ives Audio,
40 The Broadway,
St Ives,
Cambridge
- Cheshire**
Regus,
68/70 Lower Hillgate,
Stockport
- Cleveland**
Bond & Mason,
94 Church Road,
Stockton on Tees
Boro Electronics,
118 Borough Road,
Middlesbrough
- Cornwall**
St Columb TV,
50 Fore Street,
St Columb Major
E T S Electracentre,
All branches
- Devon**
Frampton,
90/92 Cornwall Street,
Plymouth
- Dorset**
H A TV,
183 Barrack Road,
Christchurch
- Essex**
Hyper Fi,
30/32 Longbridge
Road,
Barking
- Craig Hi Fi**,
309 High Road,
Loughton
- Glamorgan**
Tele Electrical
Services,
14 Bradela Street
Centre, Bridgend
Houlden Hi Fi,
27 Morgan Arcade,
Cardiff
- Gloucestershire**
Spa Vision,
308 High Street,
Cheltenham
TV & Hi Fi Centre,
37 Castle Street,
Cirencester
- Gwent**
Hi Fi Western,
52 Cambrian Road,
Newport
- Branches of:
Currys, Kettis,
Eastern Electricity
Board and Boots
- Hampshire**
Audio Video Tronics
(AVT) Limited,
4 Feathers Lane,
Basingstoke
Harmon Electronics,
35 London Road,
North Finchley,
N12
A-Z Distributors,
179 Victoria Road,
Aldershot
- Hertfordshire**
Anglia Sound & Vision,
23 Queensway,
Stevenage
- Airlink Electronics**
Limited,
28 Bullfields,
Sawbridgeworth
- Lancashire**
Frank Ford Electrical,
28 Whally Banks,
Blackburn
Regus,
21/25 Union Street,
Oldham
Audio
Communications,
53 Thicken Ford Road,
Bolton
A. Baker,
140/142 Katherine
Street,
Ashton under Lyne
- Leicestershire**
Tape Recorder Centre,
70 Churchgate,
Leicester
- Lincolnshire**
Mellors Sound,
33 West Street,
Boston
Roger & Green,
9 Red Lion Square,
Stamford
- London**
Analog Audio,
849 High Road,
North Finchley,
N12
A-Z Distributors,
117 Edgware Road,
W2
R. Barden,
76/80 Kingsland Road,
Dalston,
E8
Chelsea Hi Fi,
305 Kings Road,
Chelsea,
SW3
Chelsea Record
Centre,
203 Kings Road,
Chelsea,
SW3
- C & M Distributors**,
16 Artillery Passage,
Middlesex Street, E1
- Hi Fi Components**,
94 Battersea Rise, SW12
- Finchley Electronics**,
15 Long Lane,
Finchley, N3
- Newbury Radio**,
12/14 Upton Lane, E7
- REW Video**,
230 Tottenham Court
Road, W1
- Sonic Sound**,
248 Tottenham Court
Road, W1
- SPI**,
359 Green Lane,
Palmer's Green, N13
- Martins Hi Fi**,
High Street,
Stoke Newington, N16
- Tempo - All branches**
Budget Sound Systems,
242 Tottenham Court
Road, W1
- Manchester**
Zenith,
14/16 Cheetham
Parade,
Bury Old Road,
Manchester
A. Baker,
23 Ashton Road,
Denton
- Merseyside**
Aintree Hi Fi,
4 Walton Vale,
Aintree,
Liverpool
Audio Corner,
117 Portland Street,
Southport
P A Audio,
98 Liverpool Road,
Croaby,
Liverpool
- North Yorkshire**
Studio Two,
21/23 Scott Road,
Selby
Vickers Hi Fi,
- 24 Gillygate**,
York
- Somerset**
W A Peppin,
9 Swain Street,
Watchett
- South Humberside**
Johns Music,
142 High Street,
Scunthorpe
N Stevens Limited,
33 Grimaby Road,
Cleethorpes
- South Yorkshire**
Hollands Electrical,
3/5 High Street,
Carcroft,
Doncaster
- Staffordshire**
Living Designs,
39 St Edward Street,
Leek
RTTS Electrical,
21 Tamworth Street,
Lichfield
- Surrey**
Cosmic Radio,
242/246 Station Road,
Addlestone
Collingwood Radio at
Ewell, Sutton and
Banstead
- Sussex**
Capital Cameras,
24 The Boulevard,
Crawley
- West Midlands**
Fantex Trading,
Soho Road,
Hansworth
N H Field,
35 Hurst Street,
Birmingham
- West Yorkshire**
Amrik Electronics,
87/89 North Parade,
Bradford
R Barker,
91 The Headrow,
Leeds
Schofields,
- Radio & TV**
Department,
The Headrow,
Leeds
Robshaw Stereo,
16/18 Station Road,
Alverton Bywater,
Castleford
Frank Platt Electrical,
24 Victoria Street,
Holmfirth
Eric Wiley,
64/65 Beancroft Road,
Castleford
Tape Recorder Centre,
3/5 King Cross Square,
Halifax
Tordoffs Stores,
High Street,
Heckmondwike
- Wiltshire**
P Day,
94 Victoria Road,
Swindon
P R Sounds,
3 King Street,
Melksham
- Clwyd**
Northern Electronics,
All Branches
- Oxfordshire**
Clifford Day,
Sheep Street,
Bicester
Foreways Services,
126 London Road,
Headington
- Nottinghamshire**
Amplione Video,
3 Mansfield Road,
Pearsons,
Long Row
Vista Video,
50 Friar Lane,
Nottingham



- 1. TA 2820**
Integrated Amplifier, 25 watts RMS per
channel, Mono/Stereo switch, subsonic
freq. loadness control
- 2. TT 3845**
3 band FM/MW/LW/Tuner, Stereo mute
switch
- 3. TFL 616**
Cassette Deck, Dolby NR, Metal Tape
Function Soft Eject, Auto Eject-Off, Separate
input level controls,
2-channel LED level indication
- 4. TS 825**
Two way 25 watts RMS loudspeaker system.
*Dolby is the registered Trade Mark of Dolby Laboratories Inc.

- Surrey**
Cosmic Radio,
242/246 Station Road,
Addlestone
Collingwood Radio at
Ewell, Sutton and
Banstead
- Sussex**
Capital Cameras,
24 The Boulevard,
Crawley
- West Midlands**
Fantex Trading,
Soho Road,
Hansworth
N H Field,
35 Hurst Street,
Birmingham
- West Yorkshire**
Amrik Electronics,
87/89 North Parade,
Bradford
R Barker,
91 The Headrow,
Leeds
Schofields,
- Radio & TV**
Department,
The Headrow,
Leeds
Robshaw Stereo,
16/18 Station Road,
Alverton Bywater,
Castleford
Frank Platt Electrical,
24 Victoria Street,
Holmfirth
Eric Wiley,
64/65 Beancroft Road,
Castleford
Tape Recorder Centre,
3/5 King Cross Square,
Halifax
Tordoffs Stores,
High Street,
Heckmondwike
- Wiltshire**
P Day,
94 Victoria Road,
Swindon
P R Sounds,
3 King Street,
Melksham
- Clwyd**
Northern Electronics,
All Branches
- Oxfordshire**
Clifford Day,
Sheep Street,
Bicester
Foreways Services,
126 London Road,
Headington
- Nottinghamshire**
Amplione Video,
3 Mansfield Road,
Pearsons,
Long Row
Vista Video,
50 Friar Lane,
Nottingham

Send for a free colour brochure of the Tensai range.

Name _____

Address _____

Tensai (UK) Ltd.,
1-4 Dawson Road,
Bletchley, Milton Keynes.
Tel: (0908) 644747
Telex: 825867

TENSAI
A touch of genius